

	1800
Class	HF5691
Book.	, P8
Copyri	ght Nº
	COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

Price \$ 1.75 net

.

۰ ۶ .

.

MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF FINANCE

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{Y}$

T. M. PUTNAM, Ph.D. Professor of Mathematics, University of California



NEW YORK JOHN WILEY & SONS, INC. London: CHAPMAN & HALL, Limited 1923

HF 5691 .P8

Copyright, 1923, by T. M. PUTNAM



JUN 23 23

PRESS OF BRAUNWORTH & CO. BOOK MANUFACTURERS BROOKLYN, N. Y.

© C1 A 7 0 4 9 6 8

PREFACE

This book has been prepared primarily to meet the needs of students in schools and colleges of Commerce and Business Administration. It will also meet the needs of anyone who desires a knowledge of the mathematical treatment of financial problems arising in ordinary business procedure.

The scope and method of the book have been designed for a three-hour course for one semester, such as is prescribed in the College of Commerce in the University of California. It is assumed that the student has had a substantial course in Algebra equivalent to two years' study in the high school and a thorough knowledge of logarithmic computation.

The author has aimed throughout to emphasize fundamental principles and to illustrate them with numerous simple examples. Experience in teaching the subject has clearly demonstrated that, in the short time that can usually be allotted to the course, the student can hardly hope to obtain much more than an understanding of basic principles. The more technical phases of theory and application should, the author feels, be left to later study.

The author wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to his colleagues, Dr. A. R. Williams and Dr. C. D. Shane, for valuable suggestions and criticisms, and in particular to Professor B. A. Bernstein, who has greatly aided both in the preparation of the manuscript and in the correction of the proof.

1

T. M. PUTNAM.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, April, 1923.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

INTEREST

ART	ICLE	PAGE
1.	Definition of interest	. 1
2.	The rate of interest	. 1
3.	Simple interest.	. 1
4.	Ordinary and exact simple interest	2
5.	Compound interest	3
6.	Formulas of compound interest.	3
7.	Geometric comparison of simple and of compound interest	6
8.	Nominal and effective rates of interest	7
9.	Continuous compound interest. Force of interest.	8
10.	Present value	10
11.	Discount	12
12.	Principle of Equivalence	13

CHAPTER II

ANNUITIES

13.	Definition	16
14.	Notation	16
15.	Present value of an annuity	16
16.	Formula for $a_{\overline{n }}^{(p)}$	19
17.	Formulas for $s_{\overline{n} }$ and $s_{\overline{n} }^{(p)}$	21
18.	Deferred annuities	23
	Annuities due	
20.	The annuity that 1 will purchase.	25
21.	The annuity that will amount to 1	26
22.	Perpetuities and capitalization	28

CHAPTER III

Amortization-Sinking Funds

23.	Amortization	33
24.	Amortization schedules	-33
	Amount of unpaid principal	
40.	Amount of unpart principal.	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTI	CLE	PAGE
26.	Sinking funds	. 35
27.	Amount in the sinking fund at any time	. 37
28.	Amortization of bonded debt	. 38
29.	Depreciation	. 39
30.	Other methods of estimating depreciation	. 42
31.	Composite life	. 44
32.	Valuation of mining property	. 45

CHAPTER IV

.

Bonds

33.	Description		• •	•		••	49
34.	The investment rate			•			49
35.	Bond formula					• •	50
36.	Premium and discount						52
37.	Amortization of the premium						54
38.	Accumulation of discount						56
39.	Bonds purchased between interest payment dates						57
40 .	Calculation of the investment rate when the purchase	р	ri	lce	Э	is	
	given				•	• •	58

CHAPTER V

PROBABILITY

41.	Definition of probability	62
42.	Theorems on arrangement and combination	64
43.	Mutually exclusive events	66
44.	Compound events	67
45.	Probability with repeated trials	68
46.	Mathematical expectation	70
47.	Mortality tables	70
48.	Joint life probabilities	71

CHAPTER VI

LIFE ANNUITIES

49.	Definition of life annuities	74
50.	Pure endowment	74
51.	Computation of life annuity	75
52.	Commutation columns	77

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE				
53.	Deferred annuities	77		
54.	Temporary annuities	78		
55.	Annuities due	79		

CHAPTER VII

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF LIFE INSURANCE

56.	Introduction	81
57.	Net single premium. Whole-life policy	82
58.	Commutation symbols	83
59.	Annual premiums	84
60.	Net single premium for term insurance	85
61.	Net annual premium for term insurance	86
62.	Endowment insurance	87
63.	Valuation of policies; reserves	88
64.	Gross premiums; loading	89
65.	Conclusion	90

60

1



¢.

TABLES

TABLE	1	PAGE
I.	The number of each day of the year	91
II.	Amount of 1 . $s(1+i)^n$	92
III.	Present value of 1. $v^n = (1+i)^{-n}$	96
IV.	Present value of 1 per annum. $a_{\overline{n }} = \frac{1-v^n}{i}$	100
	Amount of 1 per annum. $s_{\overline{n }} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}$	
VI.	Annuity which 1 will buy. $\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n} }} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n} }} + i \dots$	108
VII.	Amount of 1 for parts of a year. $s = (1+i)^{\frac{1}{p}}$	112
VIII.	Values of $j_{(p)} = p[(1+i)^{\frac{1}{p}} - 1]$	112
IX.	Values of $\frac{i}{j_{(p)}}$	112
X.	American Experience Table of Mortality	113
XI.	Commutation Columns	114

M

.

MATHEMATICAL THEORY OF FINANCE

CHAPTER I

INTEREST

1. Definition of interest.—Interest may be defined as money paid for the use of borrowed capital, or, as that which is earned by the productive investment of capital. In a given transaction, the capital involved is referred to as the *principal*.

2. The rate of interest.—The *rate* of interest is the sum earned on a unit of principal in a unit of time, the latter, unless otherwise specified, being taken as one year. It is customary, however, to express the rate as the earning *per centum*, that is, the earning on 100 units of principal. Thus, if each dollar of capital earns 6 cents a year, the rate is 6 *per centum*, meaning that \$100 would earn \$6 per year. Throughout the remainder of this book, the abbreviated form, "per cent," will be used instead of the Latin *per centum*.

3. Simple interest.—Interest usually becomes due at stated intervals and, being of the same nature as capital, may be reinvested as additional principal. If, however, one is concerned only with the amount earned by the original capital in a given time, and not with the productive reinvestment of earnings, the investment is said to bear *simple interest*.

With a given principal and fixed rate, simple interest is proportional to the time. Thus, if P denote the principal, *i* the rate, and *n* the time in years, then the interest *I* is given by the formula

$$I = Pni. \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad (1)$$

INTEREST

The *amount*, S, is the sum of the principal and interest, hence

$$S = P + I = P(1+ni).$$
 (2)

4. Ordinary and exact simple interest.—In calculating simple interest for fractional parts of a year, it is frequently the practice to base the computation on 360 days to a year. When this is done, interest is called *ordinary simple interest*. If the calculations are based on 365 days in a year, it is called *exact simple interest*.

The exact number of days between two given dates may be calculated directly, or found from a table such as Table I, for the computation of either exact or ordinary simple interest.

EXAMPLE 1.—Find the ordinary and the exact interest on \$1500 for 80 days at 6 per cent.

The interest for one year is \$90. Hence the ordinary simple interest is

$$\$90 \times \frac{80}{360} = \$20.$$

The exact simple interest is

$$90 \times \frac{80}{365} = 19.73.$$

EXAMPLE 2.—Find the time that has elapsed between March 20, 1921, and October 17, 1921.

From Table I it is found that October 17 is the 290th day of the year and March 20 is the 79th day of the year; hence there are 211 days between these dates.

Unless otherwise stated, it will be understood that ordinary simple interest is required.

PROBLEMS

1. What is the monthly simple interest on a note for 2500 bearing 5 per cent? Ans. 10.42.

2. Find the time a note for \$1850, bearing 6 per cent simple interest, would have to run in order to amount to \$2000. Ans. 1 yr., 4 mo., 6 days.

3. Find the ordinary simple interest on 1250 at 7 per cent, from April 10 to August 25 of the same year. Ans. 33.30.

4. Find the exact simple interest in Problem 3. Ans. \$32.84.

5. Find the ratio of exact interest to ordinary interest, showing that it is constant for any number of days. Ans. $\frac{72}{73}$

6. What is the rate of interest, if \$1800 carns \$45 in 4 months?

7. What principal will amount to \$1263 in 10 months, 15 days, at 6 per cent?

8. Find the exact simple interest on a note for \$1500 bearing 6 per cent interest, dated February 4, 1920 (a leap year) and falling due No-vember 20, 1920. Find also the ordinary simple interest.

5. Compound interest.—It was seen that simple interest is calculated on the original principal only, and is merely proportional to the time. If interest, when due, is added to the principal, and interest for the next period is calculated on the principal thus increased, this process being continued with each succeeding accumulation of interest, then the interest is said to be *compound*.

It should be observed that, in transactions involving simple interest paid at regular intervals, the creditor, collecting his interest and investing it at the same rate as in the original loan, will accumulate new capital just as rapidly as if he had loaned at compound interest originally.

Because interest is itself of the nature of capital, it becomes necessary, in all questions involving equivalence of value, to regard all sums as bearing compound interest. This is particularly important when an indebtedness extends over a considerable length of time.

6. Formulas of compound interest.—Let P be the principal, and i the rate of interest. The amount to which the principal will accumulate will be denoted by S. The interest for one year will be Pi, and the amount at the end of that time will be P+Pi. This becomes the principal for the second year. The interest on it is (P+Pi)i, and the amount at the end of the second year will be the principal plus the interest earned, or

$$P + Pi + (P + Pi)i = P(1+i)^2.$$

Thus, each unit of principal at the beginning of any year will accumulate to 1+i units at the end of the year, so that the

INTEREST

amount may be obtained by multiplying the principal at the beginning of the year by 1+i. Since $P(1+i)^2$ is the principal at the beginning of the third year, the amount at the end of the third year will be $P(1+i)^3$. In general, the amount, S, at the end of n years, is given by the formula

In this process, interest is said to be *compounded*, or *converted*, annually. It may, however, be compounded semiannually, or quarterly, or, in general, m times a year. The time between two successive conversions of interest into principal is spoken of as the *conversion period*.

The same principles as used above apply when the period is a fraction of a year, provided merely that *i* is replaced by the interest on one unit of principal for the period in question, and *n* is replaced by the total number of conversion periods. Thus, if the rate of interest is 2 per cent per half year, the amount of \$100 for 10 years is $(1.02)^{20}$. It is customary to speak of 2 per cent per half year as "4 per cent converted semiannually," so that in general if interest is at rate *j* converted *m* times a year, Formula (3) is replaced by

In deriving Formulas (3) and (4), the time is supposed to contain an integral number of conversion periods. When this is not so, it is customary in practice to compute the amount at the end of the last conversion period, and then to compute simple interest for the fraction of a period remaining. For theoretical purposes, however, it is convenient to regard Formulas (3) and (4) as true for all values of n, whether integers or not.

EXAMPLE.—Find the amount at compound interest on \$1000, at 4 per cent converted semiannually, for 2 years and 8 months. Formula (4) becomes

$$S = \$1000(1.02)^{16/3}$$
$$= \$1111.39$$

The number of conversion periods is 5. Had the amount been computed at the end of the fifth period, it would have been

$$1000(1.02)^{5} = 1104.08.$$

If simple interest be computed on this sum for the remaining 2 months, it is seen to be \$7.36. The final amount thus computed is then \$1111.44, which is slightly in excess of that given by the first method.

Unless otherwise stated, it will be understood that the amount, S, is to be computed by Formulas (3) or (4), whether or not the time contains an integral number of periods.

Table II gives the values of $(1+i)^n$ for the usual rates of interest that arise in applying either Formula (3) or Formula (4). Thus, for example, if the rate of interest is 5 per cent compounded quarterly, there will be 4n periods, while $\frac{j}{m}$, the rate of interest for the quarterly period, will be $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. If *n* were 5 years, the amount of 1 would be found in the column headed $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent, and opposite the number 20 in the left-hand column. The problem is identical with finding the amount of 1 for 20 years at compound interest at $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent per year.

For rates of interest not listed in the table, and for values of n that are not integers, the computations may be made by use of logarithms.

7. Geometrical comparison of simple and compound interest. —If the amount, S, be plotted on an ordinary coordinate system, time being laid off on the horizontal scale and the corresponding values of S vertically, the simple interest formula

$$S = P(1+ni)$$

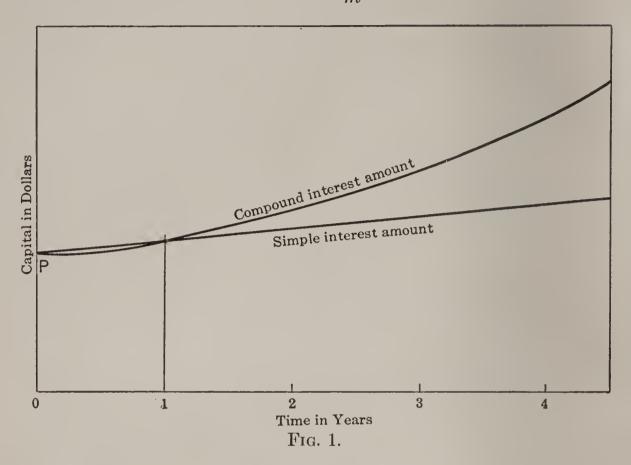
is a straight line (Fig. 1). The compound interest amount, $S = P(1+i)^n$, gives a curve which is concave upward, intersecting the simple interest line at n=0 and n=1. For times less than a year, the amount by compound interest is less than that by simple interest, but after one year the compound amount is larger, on account of the addition of interest to principal.

When interest is compounded m times a year, the curve corresponding to

$$S = P\left(1 + \frac{j}{m}\right)^{mn}$$

INTEREST

bears a corresponding relation to the simple interest line, intersecting it at n=0 and at $n=\frac{1}{m}$.



PROBLEMS

1. Using logarithms, find the amount of \$100 for 5 years, compounded annually, at 4 per cent. How many places should be given in the tables used, if the result is to be correct to the nearest cent? Compare your answer with the result obtained from Table II.

2. How long would it take \$1 to double at 4 per cent, compounded annually? At 8 per cent?

3. Find the amount of \$1000 for 5 years, 8 months, at 5 per cent, compounded semiannually. Compute this amount also by using the tables for the 11 whole periods involved and computing simple interest for the fractional period at the end.

4. A father, at the birth of his son, sets aside a sum that will amount to 5000 in 21 years. If it earns 4 per cent, compounded semiannually, what is the sum? Ans. 2176.52.

5. If the population of a town in 1920 was 4526, and its annual rate of increase during the previous decade was 8 per cent, what will its population be in 1925, if this rate continues?

6. Show how to use the tables to obtain the value of $(1+i)^n$ for values of *n* outside the range of the tables. Find the amount of \$1, for 35 years, compounded quarterly, at 6 per cent per annum.

7. Using (3), calculate the interest on \$1000, at 5 per cent, for 6 months. Compare it with the simple interest for the same period.

8. Draw the graphs showing the amounts, by simple interest and by compound interest, for \$100 bearing 6 per cent, compounded annually.

8. Nominal and effective rates of interest.—When interest is compounded more frequently than once a year, the rate of interest quoted is called the *nominal* rate. Thus, if interest is at 6 per cent per annum, compounded quarterly, the nominal rate is 6 per cent, but the rate for the quarterly conversion period is $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. It is customary to indicate a nominal rate of interest by the letter j. If interest is converted m times a year, the symbol $j_{(m)}$ may be used to designate both the nominal rate and the frequency of compounding. Thus, if $j_{(2)} = 0.04$, interest is being compounded at 2 per cent per half year.

The *effective* rate of interest is the amount earned by each unit of capital during one year. It will be denoted by the letter *i*. Thus, if $j_{(m)}$ is the nominal rate of interest,

$$1+i = \left(1+\frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^m$$
. (5)

From (5) one obtains

and

$$j_{(m)} = m\{(1+i)^{\frac{1}{m}} - 1\}.$$
 (7)

It should be noted that $j_{(1)} = i$, but that, for *m* greater than 1, *i* will always be larger than $j_{(m)}$. Thus, if $j_{(4)} = 0.06$,

$$i = (1.015)^4 - 1 = 0.061364.$$

On the other hand, if i = 0.06, Formula (7) gives

$$j_{(4)} = 4\{(1.06)^{\frac{1}{4}} - 1\} = 0.058695.$$

7

The reason for these relations becomes apparent when one considers that, when interest is compounded more frequently than once a year, the interest, thus added to the principal itself earns interest, which increases the annual earnings and thus makes the effective rate larger than the nominal rate.

Table VIII gives the values of $j_{(2)}$, $j_{(4)}$ and $j_{(12)}$ for rates of interest used in the tables of this book. When a nominal rate of interest is given, Table II may be used, together with Formula (6), in order to determine the corresponding effective rate.

PROBLEMS

1. Find the effective rate of interest when money is compounded semiannually at 5 per cent.

2. What nominal rate, interest compounded quarterly, will produce an effective rate of 8 per cent?

3. If a business grows from \$12,000 to \$16,000 in 5 years, what is the effective rate of interest involved?

4. Given, i=0.06; compute $j_{(2)}$, $j_{(4)}$, $j_{(12)}$ and $j_{(365)}$ to four decimal places.

5. Which is the better investment, one in which interest is at 6 per cent, compounded quarterly, or one in which simple interest is earned at $6\frac{1}{8}$ per cent per annum? Compare the earnings in the two cases for one year on \$1000 principal.

9. Continuous compound interest. Force of interest.—In the relation (7)

$$j_{(m)} = m\{(1+i)^{\frac{1}{m}} - 1\},\$$

it was seen that, for a given effective rate, $i, j_{(m)}$ will diminish as m, the number of conversions per year is increased. The length of the interest period will then diminish, and, as mincreases without bound, one obtains a state of affairs in which interest may be thought of as being compounded continuously. The limit that $j_{(m)}$ approaches as m approaches infinity is called the *force of interest*. It is denoted by the letter δ . Hence,

$$\delta = \lim_{m = \infty} m[(1+i)^{\frac{1}{m}} - 1].$$

Expanding $(1+i)^{\frac{1}{m}}$ by the binomial theorem, and simplifying,

$$\delta = \lim_{m = \infty} \left[\frac{1}{i + \frac{m}{2} - i^2} + \frac{\left(\frac{1}{m} - 1\right)\left(\frac{1}{m} - 2\right)}{2 \cdot 3} i^3 + \dots \right].$$

= $i - \frac{i^2}{2} + \frac{i^3}{3} - \frac{i^4}{4} + \dots$

The latter series, however, is the expansion of $\log_e (1+i)$, where e=2.71828..., the base of the natural system of logarithms. Hence,

$$\delta = \log_e (1+i), \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (8)$$

and

$$1 + i = e^{\delta}. \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad (9)$$

EXAMPLE.—Find the force of interest when i = 0.06 (see Problem 4, § 8).

$$\delta = \log_e 1.06$$
$$= \frac{\log_{10} 1.06}{\log_{10} e}$$
$$= 0.05827.$$

By Formula (9), the amount, S, is given by

PROBLEMS

1. The valuation of property in a given community may be thought of as increasing continuously. If in 1920 it was \$10,000,000, and the rate of continuous growth is constant, $\delta = 0.05$, what will the valuation be in 1930?

2. What is the force of interest corresponding to a nominal rate $j_{(4)} = 0.08$?

3. Find the amount of \$1000 for 20 years at 6 per cent, compounded annually. What would the amount be if interest were compounded continuously at 6 per cent ($\delta = 0.06$)?

INTEREST

10. Present value.—In § (6) it was seen that P units of capital, put at interest now at rate i, will amount to S units in n years, where

$$S = P(1+i)^n.$$

This means also that a promise to pay S dollars in n years could be discharged equitably by the payment of P dollars now. For this reason, P is called the *present value* of S. The term *present* is used in a technical sense, for one may compute the "present value" of a sum S, n years before it is due, which date may or may not be the "present" time for the computer. The term, however, may be justified by imagining the present to be the date at which the value is to be computed.

It is customary to represent by the letter v the present value of 1 due in one year. Hence,

or

$$=v(1+i),$$
$$=\frac{1}{2}$$

$$v = \frac{1}{1+i}, \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad (11)$$

so that

$$P = S \frac{1}{(1+i)^n} = Sv (12)$$

The quantity v is always less than 1; hence, the larger n is, the smaller will v^n be, and therefore, the more remote the date at which S is due, the smaller P will be. This, of course, is otherwise obvious, from the nature of the relation between P and S.

The values of powers of v are given in Table III for usual rates of interest.

If interest is compounded m times a year and the corresponding nominal rate $j_{(m)}$ is given, then the fundamental relation (5) gives

$$v = \frac{1}{1+i} = \frac{1}{\left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^m}.$$

Hence, in terms of $j_{(m)}$,

When $j_{(m)}$ is given, Table III may still be used to find P, if the rate of interest $\frac{j_{(m)}}{m}$ is one of those listed; otherwise, Pwould have to be found by use of logarithms.

As an example showing the use of the table, suppose it is desired to find the present value of \$1000 due in 5 years, where interest is compounded quarterly at the nominal rate of 7 per cent, *i.e.*, $j_{(4)} = 0.07$. Formula (13) gives

$$P = 1000 \frac{1}{(1.0175)^{20}}.$$

This is the same as finding the present value of \$1000 due in 20 years, interest being allowed at the rate of $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. From the table, the value of $(1.0175)^{-20}$ is found to be 0.7068246; hence,

> $P = \$1000 \times 0.7068246,$ = \\$706.82.

PROBLEMS

1. Find the present value of \$1000 due in 10 years, if money is worth 6 per cent effective.

2. Find the present value of \$1000 due in 10 years, if money is worth 6 per cent, converted semiannually. (Note that $P = 1000v^{20}$ at 3 per cent.)

3. What sum should be deposited in a savings bank paying 4 per cent, compounded semiannually, in order that in 10 years it may amount to \$6000?

4. Which is the better offer for a piece of property: (a) \$2000 cash and \$1000 at the end of each year for 3 years; or (b) \$1250 cash and \$1250 at the end of each year for 3 years? Make a comparison on a 5 per cent basis, finding the equivalent present values.

Ans. (a) \$4723.25; (b) \$4654.06.

INTEREST

5. Find the present value of \$10,000 due in 20 years, interest at the rate of 8 per cent effective. Find the present value with interest at 4 per cent effective.

6. In Problem 5, what would the present value be if $j_{(4)} = 0.08$?

11. Discount.—The difference between a sum of money due at a future date and its present value is called discount. The rate of discount is the discount for one year on one unit of principal. If this be denoted by d, then, by the definition,

$$d = 1 - v. \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (14)$$

Replacing v by its value, $\frac{1}{1+i}$,

$$d = \frac{i}{1+i} = iv, \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (15)$$

from which also,

When the rate of discount is given, it is important to know the corresponding rate of interest. This is given by (16); and, while it is expressed in terms of effective rates, the same formula may be used to give the relation between the rate of interest and the corresponding rate of discount, for fractions of a year. Thus, if a bank discounts a bill due in 90 days, at the nominal rate of 6 per cent per annum, it means that the discount for the period is $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. The corresponding rate of interest is $\frac{j_{(4)}}{4}$.

Formula (16) gives, therefore,

$$\frac{j_{(4)}}{4} = \frac{0.015}{0.985} = 0.01523.$$

The corresponding effective rate of interest is given by the fundamental relation

$$1 + i = \left(1 + \frac{j_{(4)}}{4}\right)^4,$$

from which i = 0.0623. Hence, a person who uses his funds to discount 90-day commercial paper at the nominal rate of 6 per cent is earning nearly $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent on his money.

PROBLEMS

1. A bill for \$278.50, due in 90 days, was sold for \$270. What was the nominal rate of discount? Ans. 12.2 per cent.

2. A salary check for \$300, due on July 1, was discounted June 20 at 7 per cent. How much was deducted?

3. Paper due in 60 days is discounted at the nominal rate of 8 per cent. What is the corresponding nominal rate of interest? Ans. 8.1 per cent.

4. Find the effective rate of interest corresponding to a discount rate of 2 per cent per quarter.

5. Derive Formulas (14) and (15) by considering an amount v, invested now and earning d in one year, as interest.

12. Principle of equivalence.—In this chapter it has been made clear that *time* is an important factor in determining the amount of money necessary to discharge a debt. The sum that will clear an obligation to-day will not be sufficient a year from now, or at any other subsequent date. The difference is due to interest, and interest has been seen to be an increasing function of the time. Thus, if money is worth 6 per cent, and no interest is paid in the meantime, a debt of \$1000 to-day can be cleared five years from now only by the payment of

 $1000(1.06)^5 = 1338.23.$

Under the assumed interest rate, it may be said that \$1000 to-day is *equivalent* to \$1338.23 five years hence. The same debt could be cleared two years hence by the payment of \$1123.60; it could have been cleared one year ago by the payment of \$943.40. All of these sums are equivalent.

As a further illustration, suppose that one debt is to be discharged by the payment of \$1000 one year hence, and another by the payment of \$1500 in two years. What amount could

INTEREST

be paid at the end of eighteen months to discharge both obligations equitably, if money is worth 5 per cent?

This problem can be solved by letting X be the required payment and equating it to the sum of the *equivalent* values of the two debts. Thus,

$$X = \$1000(1.05)^{\frac{1}{2}} + \$1500(1.05)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$$

= \\$1024.70 + \$1463.85
= \$2488.55.

The same result would have been obtained had the equivalent sums been computed at any other date and the corresponding equation formed. Thus, if the present values had been found, the result would have been

or,

$$Xv^{34} = 1000v + 1500v^2,$$
$$X = 1000v^{-\frac{1}{2}} + 1500v^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

which gives the same value as found above.

In the succeeding chapters, the principle of equivalence of values, under the compound interest law, will be fundamental. This principle is, indeed, directly or indirectly involved in nearly every financial problem.

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

1. Find the exact simple interest on \$200 for 73 days at 7 per cent. Compare it with the interest as found by using (3), putting n = 0.2.

Ans. \$2.80; \$2.73.

2. How long will it take \$1 to double itself at 6 per cent, compounded annually? How long if compounded quarterly?

3. Find the amount of \$1 at 4 per cent interest, compounded semiannually, for 100 years.

4. Construct a graph showing the amount, when \$1 bears interest at 5 per cent effective. Calculate the amounts for every half year for 5 years.

5. What is the effective rate of interest when 1 per cent per month is charged $(j_{(12)}=0.12)$?

6. Find the force of interest corresponding to an effective rate of 4 per cent.

7. Find the nominal rate of interest realized, if a bill for \$500, due in 90 days, is discounted for \$490.

8. If funds are utilized to discount 60-day paper at 6 per cent nominal, what effective rate of interest is realized?

9. If money is worth 7 per cent, what sum, paid one year hence, will equitably discharge two obligations, one due in 9 months for \$250, the other due in 18 months for \$400, each without interest.

10. An obligation is to be discharged 3 years hence, by the payment of \$3000. Find the amount of each of two equal payments, one to be made 1 year hence and the other 2 years hence, that will be the equivalent, if money is worth 6 per cent. Ans. \$1373.88.

11. If \$300 is due in 30 days, \$250 in 90 days, and \$600 in 180 days, all sums without interest, at what time could the total, \$1150, be paid in one sum to discharge these debts equitably, money being worth 6 per cent

CHAPTER II

ANNUITIES

13. Definition.—A series of equal payments, made at equal intervals of time, is called an *annuity*. The word implies yearly payments, but the term is used to describe any series of payments, made at equal intervals of time, which may be of any length. Unless otherwise stated, the payments are understood to be made at the *end* of each interval and to continue for a specified number of periods.

14. Notation.—Given any transaction involving equal periodic payments, two important questions immediately arise: to find, under given interest conditions, (1) the *present value* of all the payments, and (2) the *amount* of all the payments accumulated to the end of the last period. These computations are based on an annuity whose total annual payment is 1.

The following symbols are used: $a_{\overline{n}|}$ denotes the present value of an annuity of 1 per annum for *n* years, the total payment of 1 being made in one installment at the end of each year.

 $a_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)}$ denotes the present value of an annuity of 1 per year for *n* years, the annual payment, however, being made in *p* equal installments of $\frac{1}{p}$, at the end of each *p*th part of a year.

 $s_{\overline{n|}}$ denotes the amount of an annuity of 1 per annum for n years, and $s_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)}$ the amount when the annual payment is made in p equal installments, at the end of each pth part of a year.

15. Present value of an annuity.-By the definition,

being merely the present value of each payment of 1 due at the end of each of the n years. The right member of (1) is a geometrical progression whose common ratio is v. Its sum is, therefore,

$$a_{\overline{n}|} = \frac{v - v^{n+1}}{1 - v} = \frac{1 - v^n}{\frac{1}{v} - 1}$$

But $\frac{1}{v} = 1 + i$; hence,

$$a_{\overline{n}|} = \frac{1 - v^n}{i}.$$
 (2)

If the annual payment is R instead of 1, and A denotes its present value, the formula becomes

Table IV gives the values of $a_{\overline{n}}$ for ordinary rates of interest.

Formula (2) could also be obtained by direct reasoning, in the following manner. Suppose \$1 to be loaned for n years, at rate i. The lender is entitled to interest, i, each year and to the return of the original dollar at the end of n years. The interest constitutes an annuity of i, whose present value is $ia_{\overline{n}|}$, while the present value of 1 due in n years is v^n . Hence, the original investment of 1 must provide for $ia_{\overline{n}|}$, to take care of the annual interest, and for v^n to be set aside to accumulate to 1 in n years, so as to return the original capital. Hence,

or,

$$1 = ia_{\overline{n|}} + v^n,$$
$$a_{\overline{n|}} = \frac{1 - v^n}{i}.$$

For values of i, or n, not in the table, $a_{\overline{n}|}$ must be computed by finding v^n by means of logarithms, and then performing the indicated arithmetical operations. Formula (3) contains four quantities, A, R, i, and n. If three are given, the fourth may be determined. Except when i is the unknown, this offers little difficulty.

ANNUITIES

EXAMPLE 1.—Find the cost of an annuity of \$100 per year for 12 years, allowing interest at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. This rate of interest is not found in the table; hence $a_{\overline{12}i}$ must be computed directly.

$$a_{\overline{12|}} = \frac{1 - \frac{1}{(1.055)^{12}}}{0.055}.$$

By using logarithms, $(1.055)^{-12} = 0.52601$. Substituting and simplifying, we find $a_{\overline{12|}} = 8.6180$. Hence the cost of an annuity of \$100 per year is \$861.80.

EXAMPLE 2.—If \$10,000 is paid for an annuity yielding \$800 per year, how many years will it run, if interest is allowed at 5 per cent? Formula (3) gives

$$10,000 = 800a_{\overline{n!}}$$
.

Hence,

$$10,000 - 3000a \frac{1}{n!}$$
.

Therefore,

$$\frac{1-v^n}{.05} = 12.5$$

 $v^n = 0.375$ where $v = (1.05)^{-1}$.

 $a_{\overline{n}|} = 12.5$ (at 5 per cent).

Therefore,

$$n = \frac{-\log 0.375}{\log 1.05} = 20.10$$
 years.

As defined, $a_{\overline{n!}}$ requires that n be an integer. The result here, however, may be interpreted as indicating that 20 payments of \$800 may be made, but the payment at the end of the twenty-first year will be less than \$800, to close the transaction equitably. The cost of an annuity of \$800, to run 20 years at 5 per cent, is

$$\$800a_{\overline{201}} = \$9969.76.$$

The difference between \$10,000 and this sum is \$30.24, which, accumulated to the end of the twenty-first year, amounts to

$$30.24(1.05)^{21} = 884.25$$

which is therefore the sum to be paid at the end of the twenty-first year.

The time could also be obtained directly from the annuity tables, by noting that, at 5 per cent, $a_{\overline{20|}} = 12.462$, and $a_{\overline{21|}} = 12.821$; hence, the value of *n* that satisfies the equation, $a_{\overline{n|}} = 12.5$, lies between 20 and 21. Indeed, by interpolation, n is found to be 12.106.

PROBLEMS

PROBLEMS

1. What is the present value of an annuity of \$100, payable at the end of each year for 10 years, if money is worth 6 per cent? Verify, by direct computation, the value as found from the tables.

Ans. \$736.01.

2. Find the costs of annuities of \$100, to run 15 years, payable in single annual installments, interest being allowed at the following rates, respectively, (a) 4 per cent; (b) 6 per cent; (c) 8 per cent.

Ans. (a) \$1111.84; (b) \$971.22 (c) \$855.95.

3. A man purchases a house, paying \$4000 down and \$600 at the end of each year for 5 years. What would be the equivalent price if he paid all in cash at the time of purchase, money being worth 7 per cent?

Ans. \$6460.11.

4. A piece of property is purchased for \$25,000, the purchaser paying \$5000 down and agreeing to pay the balance, with interest at 7 per cent, in annual installments of \$2500. How long will it take to clear the transaction, and how large will the last payment be?

Ans. 13 years; \$345.27.

5. How much should be paid for a mine that can be made to yield \$15,000 net per year for 10 years, after which it will be worthless. The income is supposed to be available at the end of each year, and the investment is to yield 8 per cent to the investor. Ans. \$100,651.22.

6. What is the present value of an annuity of \$1000, to run 8 years, interest being allowed at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent?

16. Formula for $a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$.—In this case the annual payment of 1 is made in p equal installments of $\frac{1}{p}$ each. Suppose that interest be converted in agreement with these payments and at the nominal rate $j_{(p)}$; then formula (3) may be applied where a periodic payment of $\frac{1}{p}$ is made for np periods, interest being allowed at the rate of $\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}$ per period. Hence,

ANNUITIES

This may be expressed in terms of the effective rate of interest, i, by means of the fundamental relation

$$1+i=\left(1+\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}\right)^p.$$

Substituting in (4) the value of $a_{\overline{np}|}$,

$$a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{1}{p} \frac{1 - \left(1 + \frac{j_{(p)}}{p}\right)^{-np}}{\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}}$$
$$= \frac{1 - (1 + i)^{-n}}{j_{(p)}}.$$

Hence, finally

$$a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{1 - v^n}{j_{(p)}} = \frac{i}{j_{(p)}} a_{\overline{n}|}.$$
 (5)

Formula (5) should be used when *i* is given. The factor $\frac{i}{j_{(p)}}$ can be obtained from Table IX for the usual values of *i*, and for p = 2, 4 and 12, corresponding to semi-annual, quarterly and monthly payments.

PROBLEMS

1. Find the cost of an annuity of \$1000 per year, to run 20 years, (a) if payable in one installment and i=0.04; (b) if payable in two installments and the corresponding $j_{(2)}=0.04$; (c) if payable in four installments and the corresponding $j_{(4)}=0.04$.

Ans. (a) 13,590.33; (b) 13,677.19; (c) 13,722.05.

2. Find the cost of an annuity of \$400, payable in quarterly installments of \$100, to run 8 years, interest at 8 per cent nominal $(j_{(4)} = 0.08)$. Ans. \$2346.83.

3. What would the cost be in Problem 2, if interest were at 8 per cent effective? Ans. \$2366.49.

4. Find the cost of an annuity of \$100 per month, to run 15 years, interest at 4 per cent effective.

5. What is the present value of an annuity that pays \$1000 every quarter, to run 12 years, interest at 5 per cent effective?

PROBLEMS

6. Find the present value of an annuity paying \$50 per month for 20 years, interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent effective.

7. What is the cost of an annuity paying \$600 each half year for 10 years, interest at 4 per cent nominal $(j_{(2)} = 0.04)$? What would the cost be if interest were at 4 per cent effective (i = 0.04)?

17. Formulas for $s_{\overline{n}|}$ and $s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$.—From the definitions (§ 14) of $s_{\overline{n}|}$ and $s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$, it is seen that they are merely the values of the series of payments accumulated to the end of the *n* years. But $a_{\overline{n}|}$ and $a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$ represent the values of these same sums at the beginning of the *n* years; hence,

Substituting the values of $a_{\overline{n}|}$ and of $a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$ in (6) and (7) respectively,

$$s_{\overline{n}|} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}; \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (8)$$

and

$$s_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{j_{(p)}}.$$
 (9)

For purposes of computation, (9) may be transformed as follows:

$$s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i} \cdot \frac{i}{j_{(p)}}$$

= $s_{\overline{n}|} \cdot \frac{i}{j_{(p)}}$ (10)

Table V gives the values of $s_{\overline{n}|}$ for the usual values of i and n, and Table IX gives the values of $\frac{i}{i_{(m)}}$ for p = 2, 4, 12.

When the annual payment is R instead of 1, the amount S is given by the formulas

$$S = Rs_{\overline{n}|}, \text{ or } S = Rs_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}.$$
 (11)

When the payments are made in p installments per year, and a nominal rate of interest, $j_{(p)}$, is given, interest being com-

ANNUITIES

pounded in agreement with payments, then the problem becomes one of finding the amount of an annuity of $\frac{1}{p}$ per period,

for np periods, at rate $\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}$. Hence,

$$s_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)} = \frac{1}{p} \cdot s_{\overline{np_{|}}} \left(\text{at rate } \frac{j_{(p)}}{p} \right). \quad . \quad . \quad (12)$$

Formula (8) can also be derived by the following reasoning An investment of 1, with its accumulations of interest, amounts to $(1+i)^n$ in *n* years. The annual interest, however, constitutes an annuity, which amounts to $is_{n\bar{1}}$ at the end of *n* years. This, with the original dollar, then equals $(1+i)^n$, *i.e.*,

$$1 + is_{\overline{n}|} = (1 + i)^{n};$$
$$s_{\overline{n}|} = \frac{(1 + i)^{n} - 1}{i}$$

hence,

PROBLEMS

1. If \$1000 is invested at the end of each year for 20 years, at 4 per cent, find the amount at the end of the period.

Find the amount if \$500 is invested at the end of every 6 months for 20 years, interest being allowed at 4 per cent nominal $(j_{(2)} = 0.04)$.

2. Compare the amounts of annuities of \$100 at 5 per cent, running, respectively, 5, 10, 15 and 20 years.

3. Compare the amounts of annuities running 10 years, each for \$100, at 4 per cent, 6 per cent and 8 per cent, respectively.

4. Use the $s_{\overline{n}|}$ table to find how long it will take a man to accumulate \$10,000, by putting \$300 in a savings bank every 6 months, interest at 4 per cent nominal, converted semiannually.

Ans. At the end of 13 years amount is \$10,101.27.

5. Find the amount of an annuity paying \$150 per quarter, accumulated 12 years at 6 per cent effective.

6. If \$100 is placed in a savings bank at the end of each month, for 5 years, and interest is allowed at 4 per cent effective, how much will be on deposit at the end of the period?

7. Find the amount of an annuity of \$250 per quarter at the end of 5 years, at 5 per cent effective.

8. Find the amount of an annuity of \$25 per month for 15 years, interest at 6 per cent nominal $(j_{(12)} = 0.06)$. What would the amount be if the rate of interest were 6 per cent effective (i=0.06)?

18. Deferred annuities.—A deferred annuity is one whose payments do not begin until after a certain period of years has elapsed.

The symbols for the present value of an annuity of 1, deferred m years, are $m|a_{\overline{n}|}$ and $m|a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$, according as the payments are made once, or p times a year.

The amounts of deferred annuities, after they have run n years, are clearly the same as the amounts of ordinary annuities for n years.

The present value of an annuity deferred m years is the same as the present value of an annuity to run m+n years, diminished by the cost of an annuity for m years. Hence,

$$m | a_{\overline{n|}} = a_{\overline{m+n|}} - a_{\overline{m|}},$$

$$m | a_{\overline{n'}}^{(p)} = a_{\overline{m+n|}}^{(p)} - a_{\overline{m|}}^{(p)}.$$
 (13)

These formulas are adapted to computation, the values of the quantities in the right members being readily obtained by use of the tables.

It should be noted that another expression for $m|a_{\overline{n}|}$ is given by

$$m \left| a_{\overline{n}} \right| = v^m a_{\overline{n}},$$

because $a_{\overline{n}|}$ represents the value of the annuity when the payments are to begin, and $v^m \cdot a_{\overline{n}|}$ is its present value.

19. Annuities due.—When the payments of an annuity are made at the beginning of each period, instead of at the end, it is called an *annuity due*. The present value of an annuity due of 1 is indicated by the symbol $\mathbf{a}_{\overline{n}|}$, and its amount by $\mathbf{s}_{\overline{n}|}$. If the payments are made p times a year the respective symbols are $\mathbf{a}_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$ and $\mathbf{s}_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$.

Aside from the first payment of 1, the annuity due, to run

ANNUITIES

n years, is equivalent to an ordinary annuity to run n-1 years. Hence,

Similarly,

The amount of an annuity due, $\mathbf{s}_{\overline{n}i}$, may be found by considering each payment carried forward to the end of its period, when it will amount to 1+i. The annuity due is then equivalent to an ordinary annuity of 1+i per annum, running n years. Hence,

Similarly,

One can also think of $\mathbf{s}_{\overline{n}|}$ as the amount of an ordinary annuity running n+1 years, with the last payment omitted, so that

Similarly,

PROBLEMS

1. What sum of money should be set aside now in order to provide \$1200 a year for 4 years, the first payment to be made 18 years hence, interest at 4 per cent effective? Ans. \$2236.19.

2. Find the cost of an annuity of \$100 per month, deferred 10 years and to run 8 years, interest at 5 per cent effective. Ans. \$4869.50.

3. How much money should be set aside on Jan. 1, 1923, in order to accumulate to a sufficient amount to provide an annuity of \$1200, payable in quarterly installments of \$300, the first to be paid on April 1, 1930, the last on Jan. 1, 1935, all sums to bear interest at a rate $j_{(4)} = 0.04$?

4. One thousand dollars is put in a savings bank on Jan. 1, 1920, and a like sum every 6 months thereafter until July 1, 1930, inclusive. If interest is allowed at 4 per cent, compounded semiannually, how much will be on deposit after the last payment? 5. One hundred dollars is placed in a savings bank at the beginning of each month for 6 years. Simple interest on all balances is allowed at 4 per cent, but this is compounded semiannually. Show that this is equivalent to an annuity of \$607 at 2 per cent, running 12 years. Find the accumulated amount.

6. Prove that $\mathbf{a}_{\overline{n}|} = (1+i)a_{\overline{n}|}$.

7. Find the cost of an annuity due, the annual payment of which is \$400, to run 12 years, interest at 5 per cent effective.

8. Find the cost of an annuity due, paying \$100 per quarter, to run 12 years, interest at 5 per cent nominal $(j_{(4)}=0.05)$.

20. The annuity that 1 will purchase.—The annual income, R, from an annuity whose present value is A, is found by solving (3) for R, giving.

$$R = \frac{A}{a_{\overline{n}}}.$$
 (20)

If, in a particular case, we let A = 1, we have

$$R = \frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}}}, \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad (21)$$

as the income from an annuity that 1 will purchase.

If the annuity is payable p times a year, then the income from an investment of 1 is

The values of $\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}}$ can be found from Table VI for ordinary rates of interest. If the annuity is payable in p installments, and the effective rate, i, is given, formula (22) will be used. The value of $j_{(p)}$ can be found from Table VIII for p = 2, 4 and 12.

If $j_{(p)}$ is given instead of *i*, then from (4) we have

$$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}} = \frac{p}{a_{\overline{n}p|}} \cdot \left(\text{at rate } \frac{j_{(p)}}{p} \right). \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (23)$$

Thus, the income from an annuity costing 1 is obtained; the annuity costing A will produce A times as much.

ANNUITIES

21. The annuity that will amount to 1.—The annual payment, R, necessary to give an annuity that will accumulate to 1 in n years, is found by putting S=1 in (11), giving

according as the annuity is payable in one installment, or in p installments, respectively. Since, from (12) and (10),

$$s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{1}{p} s_{\overline{n}p|} \quad \left(\text{at rate } \frac{j_{(p)}}{p} \right),$$

and

$$s_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)} = \frac{i}{j_{(p)}} s_{\overline{n|}}$$
 (at rate i).

then,

$$\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}} = \frac{p}{s_{\overline{n}\overline{p}|}} \quad \left(\text{at rate } \frac{j_{(p)}}{p}\right), \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (25)$$

or,

$$\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}} = \frac{j_{(p)}}{i} \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} \text{ (at rate } i\text{)}. \qquad (26)$$

The values of $\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}}$ may be obtained from the tables for $\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}}$ by means of the simple relation

$$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n_{i}}}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n_{i}}}} + i. \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (27)$$

This may be established by direct reasoning. An investment of 1 produces an annuity whose annual yield is $\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}}$. On the other hand, from an investment of 1, there should be the annual interest *i* and in addition a sufficient sum $\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}}$ which, set aside annually, will amount to 1 at the end of *n* years, thus returning the original capital.

Hence, $\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}}$ may be obtained from the corresponding value of

 $\frac{1}{2}$ in Table VI, by merely subtracting from it the rate of interest.

By an analogous argument,

$$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}} + j_{(p)}. \qquad (28)$$

EXAMPLE 1.—Find the annual yield of a 10-year annuity payable in quarterly installments, interest at 4 per cent nominal, $(j_{(4)}=0.04)$, purchased for \$10,000.

From (23) the annual yield is

$$R = \$10,000 \frac{1}{a\frac{(4)}{10|}} = \$40,000 \frac{1}{a\overline{40|}} \text{ (at 1 per cent).}$$

From Table VI,

$$\frac{1}{\alpha_{\overline{40|}}} = 0.0304556,$$

thence

R = \$1218.22.

EXAMPLE 2.—How much should be paid annually in order that the accumulation in 10 years may be \$2000, interest at 5 per cent effective? From (27),

$$\frac{1}{s_{\overline{10|}}} = \frac{1}{a_{\overline{10|}}} - 0.05$$

=0.0795046,

whence,

$$R = \$2000 \frac{1}{s_{\overline{10|}}} = \$159.01.$$

PROBLEMS

1. A house is purchased for \$15,000, and it is arranged that \$5000 cash be paid, and the balance in 10 equal annual installments, including interest at 6 per cent. Find the annual payment.

2. A debt of \$3000 is to be paid off by 36 equal monthly installments, including interest at 5 per cent effective. What is the monthly payment?

3. What sum, invested every 6 months at 4 per cent, compounded semiannually, will amount to \$5000 in 10 years?

27

ANNUITIES

4. If $j_{(4)} = 0.06$, what is the quarterly payment necessary to accumulate to \$3000 in 5 years?

5. Prove algebraically that $\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} + i$.

22. Perpetuities and capitalization.—When an annuity is continued for an unlimited period, it is called a *perpetuity*.

The present value of a perpetuity of 1 is clearly $\frac{1}{i}$, because this is the amount of capital necessary to produce 1 per annum as interest.

This also may be deduced from the relation

$$a_{\overline{n}|} = \frac{1 - v^n}{i},$$

by letting n increase. For, since v is less than 1, the limit of v^n , as n increases without bound, is zero.

Another form of perpetuity occurs when regular payments have to be made for an indefinite period, but at intervals of several years. For example, a certain part of a plant may have to be renewed every k years. A question would arise as to how much capital should be set aside, in order to provide, through its interest earnings, funds sufficient to pay for these renewal charges. If x denotes this capital, then xi would be the annual interest, and if S is the amount to be raised every k years, then,

 $xi \ s_{\overline{k}|} = S,$ $x = \frac{S}{i} \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{k}|}} \cdot \dots \cdot \dots \cdot \dots$

(29)

or,

The quantity given by (29), when added to the first cost, S, is called the *capitalized cost* of the article.

It is clear that it may also be found by summing the series

$$S + Sv^k + Sv^{2k} + Sv^{3k} + \ldots,$$

PERPETUITIES AND CAPITALIZATION

an infinite geometrical progression whose sum is

But, from (27),

$$\frac{S}{1-v^{k}} = \frac{S}{i} \cdot \frac{1}{a_{\overline{k}|}}.$$
 (30)
$$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{k}|}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{k}|}} + i;$$

hence, the right member of (30) may be replaced by

which is the first cost plus the present value of an indefinite number of renewals.

 $S + \frac{S}{i} \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{k}}},$

For purposes of computation; Formula (30) should be used.

Formula (29) may also be obtained by reasoning as follows: The capital, x, that is to be set aside to provide for the renewals, will, in k years, amount to $x(1+i)^k$. At that time, a sum Sis to be withdrawn, after which the original capital, x, should remain, to be allowed to accumulate for another k years. Hence,

 $x(1+i)^k - S = x,$

$$x = \frac{S}{(1+i)^k - 1} = \frac{S}{i} \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{k}!}}.$$

EXAMPLE.—Compare the capitalized costs of two machines, on a 6 per cent basis, one costing \$2500 and lasting 5 years, the other costing \$4000 but good for 9 years. If both are capable of doing the same work, which is the better investment?

 $\frac{\$2500}{0.06} \frac{1}{a_{\overline{51}}} = \$9891.52.$

The capitalized cost of the second is

$$\frac{\$4000}{0.06} \cdot \frac{1}{a_{\overline{91}}} = \$9801.48.$$

The latter, therefore, offers a slight advantage over the former.

or

ANNUITIES

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

1. A man owes \$1000, and is to pay it in monthly installments of \$20, with interest at 6 per cent nominal $(j_{(12)} = 0.06)$. How long will it take? How much is due just after the last full payment of \$20 is made?

2. Ten thousand dollars is invested in an annuity of \$60 per month, interest at 6 per cent effective. How long does it run?

3. If \$1000 is placed in a fund at the end of each year, interest at 7 per cent effective, what will it amount to in 7 years, 11 months?

4. If \$100 is annually placed in a fund drawing interest at 5 per cent effective, how long will it have to run before it will be sufficient to buy an annuity of \$1000 per year for 10 years?

5. Find the cost of an annuity of \$750, deferred 12 years, interest at 6 per cent effective.

6. Find the cost of an annuity of \$200 per year, payable in quarterly installments, the rate of interest being 5 per cent effective, the payments to run 15 years.

7. A man pays \$6000 for a mine; he sets aside \$1500 at the beginning of each year, for 3 years, for development work, and, at the beginning of the fourth year, \$3000 for a mill. How much should the mine produce annually, beginning with the fifth year, in order to net him 8 per cent effective on the whole investment, if the value of the mine is exhausted at the end of the tenth year?

8. Two hundred dollars per month is put in a savings bank on the first of each month, beginning January, 1920. Simple interest at 4 per cent is allowed on all balances on deposit, and the accumulated interest is added to the principal on July 1 and January 1 of each year. How much will be on deposit July 2, 1925?

9. If it costs \$1500 a year to maintain a certain number of dirt tennis courts, how much could be spent to cover them with asphalt, to be equivalent, if upkeep is thus reduced to \$300 per year, interest at 6 per cent?

10. Prove algebraically that

$$\frac{1}{a(\frac{p}{n})} = \frac{1}{s(\frac{p}{n})} + j_{(p)}.$$

11. What single payment, made in advance, is equivalent to \$100 paid at the end of each month for 12 months, if money is worth 6 per cent effective? 12. How much must be paid now for an annuity of \$250 per quarter, the first payment to be made $5\frac{1}{4}$ years hence, interest at the rate $j_{(4)} = 0.05$, the payments to terminate after 20 have been made?

13. Compute the value of $a_{\overline{n}|}$ by regarding it as a sum of money drawing interest at rate *i*, compounded annually, but from which 1 is withdrawn at the end of each year for *n* years, at which time the fund is exhausted.

14. How long would it take to pay off a debt of \$800 by making monthly payments of \$20, allowing interest at 6 per cent nominal, i.e., $j_{12}=0.06$? How large is the last payment?

15. If a nominal rate $j_{(m)}$ be given instead of $j_{(p)}$, then, since from (7),

$$j_{(p)} = p\{(1+i)^{\frac{1}{p}} - 1\},\$$
$$1 + i = \left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^{m},\$$

 $j_{(p)} = p \left\{ \left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m} \right)^{\frac{m}{p}} - 1 \right\}.$

and since

Hence, from (5),

$$a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{1 - \left(1 + \frac{1}{m}\right)}{p\left\{\left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^{\frac{m}{p}} - 1\right\}}.$$

 $(j_m) - mn$

16. Use the result of Problem 15 to obtain the cost of an annuity of \$800, payable in quarterly installments for 10 years, $(j_2=0.06)$.

17. Obtain the formula for $a_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)}$ by finding the present value of each of the np payments of $\frac{1}{p}$, and summing the resulting geometrical progression.

18. Prove, by direct reasoning, that

$$m | a_{\overline{n}|} = s_{\overline{n}|} \cdot v^{m+n} = a_{\overline{n}|} \cdot v^{m}.$$

19. From the tables, find approximately the rate of interest, if an annuity of \$100 amounts to \$3492.58 in 20 years.

20. Find the formula for $s_{\overline{n|}}$, by finding the amount of each payment at the end of n years at rate i, and adding them. The sum is a geometrical progression.

ANNUITIES

21. When a rate of interest $j_{(m)}$, is given, show that

$$s_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)} = \frac{\left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^{mn} - 1}{p\left[\left(1 + \frac{j_{(m)}}{m}\right)^{\frac{m}{p}} - 1\right]}.$$

(See problem 15.)

22. Use the result of Problem 21 to find the amount of an annuity of \$250, paid in quarterly installments of \$62.50 each, running 8 years, interest being allowed at 4 per cent, converted semiannually.

CHAPTER III

AMORTIZATION—SINKING FUNDS

23. Amortization.—The extinction of debts by uniform periodic payments occurs frequently in financial transactions, and gives rise to an important application of annuities.

If K represents a debt, then the annual payment, R, necessary to extinguish K in n years and to pay interest charges, is the annual payment of an annuity that K will buy. Hence,

$$R = K \cdot \frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}}} \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad (1)$$

The general process by which the principal of a debt is repaid by periodic payments is called *amortization*. The term, however, will, in this chapter, be limited to the method just described, whereby the debtor makes *equal* periodic payments, which include both interest and a partial return of principal. The interest charge decreases as the principal is reduced; consequently, as time goes on, an increasing amount of the fixed periodic payment is applied to the reduction of principal. This fact is illustrated in the next article.

24. Amortization schedules.—Consider a debt of \$1000 bearing 6 per cent interest. Suppose that it is desired to repay this in 10 equal annual installments, including interest.

From (1) the annual payment will be

$$R = \$1000 \frac{1}{a_{\overline{10}|}} \quad (at \ 6 \ per \ cent), \\ = \$135.87.$$

Interest for the first year will be \$60; hence, \$75.87 of the first payment would be applied to the reduction of principal, leaving

\$924.13 due at the beginning of the second year. The interest on this amount for a year is \$55.45; hence the principal is reduced by \$80.42 by the second payment. The continuation of the process may be readily traced in the following table, which may be called the *amortization schedule*.

Year.	Principal at Beginning of Year.	Interest at 6 Per Cent.	Principal Repaid.
1	\$1000.00	\$60.00	\$ 75.87
2	924.13	55.45	80.42
3	843.71	50.62	85.25
4	758.46	45.51	90.36
5	668.10	40.09	95.78
6	572.32	34.34	101.53
7	470.79	28.25	107.62
8	363.17	21.79	114.08
9	249.09	14.95	120.92
10	128.17	7.69	128.18
		\$358.69	\$1000.01

The total amount paid during the 10 years is \$1358.70, which checks with the sum of the last two columns.

25. Amount of unpaid principal.—It is important to know, at any time, the amount of unpaid principal. Such information is needed in keeping accounts and calculating liabilities, and for the purpose of closing the transaction at an earlier date. This can be learned, of course, from a schedule such as that given in § 24. It can, however, be obtained by simply noting that, if k payments have been made, the remaining n-k constitute an annuity whose present value is the outstanding principal. Denoting this by A_k , then,

$$A_k = Ra_{\overline{n-k}}, \ldots \ldots \ldots (2)$$

where R has the value given by (1).

a

PROBLEMS

1. Find the annual payment that will be necessary to amortize, in 5 years, a debt of \$1000, bearing interest at 7 per cent. Ans. \$243.89.

2. A man owes 2000 on an automobile, and wishes to pay it off, with interest at 6 per cent nominal, in 15 equal monthly installments $(j_{(12)} = 0.06)$. How much should he pay monthly? How much will he still owe at the end of 1 year? Ans. \$138.73; \$412.04.

3. Construct a schedule showing the amortization of a debt of \$25,000 in 10 equal semiannual payments, interest at 8 per cent nominal $(j_{(2)} = 0.08)$.

4. A debt of \$2000, bearing interest at 6 per cent nominal $(j_{(12)} = 0.06)$, is being paid by equal monthly installments, running 5 years. How much will still remain due 2 years hence?

5. A debt of \$8000 is to be paid in 5 equal annual installments, including interest at 7 per cent. What is the annual payment. if the first is made immediately instead of at the end of the first year?

Ans. \$1823.48.

6. A person owes \$8000. He arranges to pay it, principal and interest, in 12 equal semiannual installments, interest at 6 per cent nominal $(j_{(2)} = 0.06)$. After 8 payments have been made, a new arrangement is agreed upon, whereby the balance is paid in 6 additional equal payments, instead of 4. Find the amount of each of the latter payments.

7. A debt of \$2500, with interest at 6 per cent nominal $(j_{(12)} = 0.06)$, is being paid off in 30 equal monthly payments. At the end of 2 years, the debtor wishes to pay the balance in cash. How much should he pay, including the last monthly payment?

26. Sinking funds.—When an obligation becomes due at some future date, it is frequently desirable to anticipate the necessary payment by accumulating a fund by periodic contributions, together with interest earnings. This is called a *sinking fund*.

For example, a corporation issues \$1,000,000 in 6 per cent bonds, due in 15 years, interest payable semiannually. They pay the \$30,000 interest charge every 6 months, but, in addition, wish to set aside, semiannually, a sum sufficient to accumulate to \$1,000,000 in 15 years, at which time they must redeem the bonds. Suppose that they can earn only 4 per cent on their sinking fund, compounded semiannually. From (24), § 21, the necessary semiannual payment is seen to be

$$R = \$1,000,000 \frac{1}{s_{\overline{30}|}}, \text{ (at 2 per cent)},$$
$$= \$24,649.90.$$

The total semiannual payment necessary to take care of this debt, principal and interest, is therefore, \$54,649.90.

If they were to accumulate their sinking fund at 6 per cent, converted semiannually, the total semiannual charge, including bond interest, would be \$51,019.30. This is the same as the amortization charge, as given by (1).

In general terms, the annual payment, R, into a sinking fund which is being accumulated at rate i, and which must amount to K in n years, is given by

$$R = K \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n_i}}}, \text{ (at rate } i\text{)}, \dots \dots \dots \dots (3)$$

If the debt K bears interest at rate i', then the annual interest charge is Ki'. If we denote by R' the combined sinking fund and interest payments, we have

$$R' = K \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}}} + Ki'. \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (4)$$

But, from (27), § 21, we have,

$$\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} = \frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} - i$$

Hence,

$$R' = K \cdot \frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} + K(i' - i). \qquad (5)$$

If the sinking fund accumulates interest at the same rate as that paid on the debt K, then i' = i and

$$R' = K \cdot \frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}}}.$$

The total annual payment for interest and sinking fund charge is, therefore, the same in this case as by the amortization method. This was illustrated in the foregoing example.

27. Amount in the sinking fund at any time.—If S_r represents the amount in the sinking fund at the end of r years, its value can be found by computing the amount of an annuity of R per annum, which has run r years.

If K represents the debt and n the number of years before it is due, we have, from (3)

$$R = K \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}},$$

$$S_r = R \cdot s_{\overline{r}|},$$

$$S_r = K \cdot \frac{s_{\overline{r}|}}{s_{\overline{n}|}}.$$
(6)

PROBLEMS

1. A debt of \$6000, bearing 7 per cent interest, is due in 4 years. A sinking fund is to be accumulated at 5 per cent effective. What is the annual payment necessary to take care of both interest and sinking fund? Ans. \$1812.07.

2. A city has a bonded indebtedness of \$1,000,000, maturing in 20 years. A sinking fund is created, on which 4 per cent is earned, converted semiannually. How much will be in the fund at the end of 10 years?

3. A city with \$40,000,000 assessed valuation issues \$300,000 worth of bonds, redeemable in 25 years and bearing interest at 5 per cent. A sinking fund is created, yielding 4 per cent effective, into which equal annual payments are made. How much will the tax rate of the city be increased to provide interest on the bonds and to pay the sinking fund charge? Ans. 5.55 cents on each \$100.

4. What must be the monthly payment into a sinking fund in order to accumulate to \$5000 in 3 years, interest being allowed at the nominal rate $j_{12} = 0.06$? Ans. \$127.11.

5. Quarterly payments are being made into a sinking fund on which 5 per cent interest is earned $(j_{(4)} = 0.05)$. How much is the quarterly payment if the sinking fund is to amount to \$20,000 in 8 years?

hence,

or,

6. A debt of \$8000 is to be paid off at the end of 6 years, from a sinking fund earning interest at 4 per cent nominal, converted semiannually. Find the amount of the semiannual payment into this sinking fund if made at the *beginning* of each half year.

28. Amortization of bonded debt.—If it is desired to repay a debt represented by bonds of a given denomination, it is not possible to make the annual payments of principal and interest exactly equal, because the amount paid for reduction of principal must be a multiple of the face value of the bonds. In such cases the amount R, necessary to repay the debt in equal annual payments, is determined as in § 24. After the interest has been deducted from R in any given year, the number of bonds that can be retired with the balance may be determined, and a schedule constructed. If the bonds are bought in the open market, this schedule will have to be carried forward from year to year, in order to be accurate, particularly if there is considerable fluctuation in the prices at which the bonds are bought.

EXAMPLE.—Construct a schedule showing the retirement of an indebtedness represented by 50 bonds of the face value of \$1000, bearing interest at 6 per cent, payable annually. The annual payments for principal and interest are to be as nearly equal as possible, the whole debt to be repaid in 5 years.

If the annual payments were all equal, each would equal

$$R = \$50,000 \ \frac{1}{a_{\overline{5}|}} = \$11,869.82.$$

Interest for the first year would be \$3000. Subtracting this from R leaves \$8869.82. The number of bonds that should be retired the first year is 9, this being the nearest multiple of \$1000 that can be used to approximate \$8869.82. The following schedule shows the continuation of the process until the end of the 5 years. The total annual payment, shown in the last column, is sometimes larger than R and sometimes smaller, but differs from it always by less than \$500. The number of bonds that can be retired each year increases as the interest charge diminishes.

Year.	Principal.	Interest at 6 Per Cent.	No. of Bonds Retired.	Principal Repaid.	Total Annual Payment.
1	\$50,000	\$3000	9	\$9000	\$12,000
2	41,000	2460	9	9000	11,460
3	32,000	1920	10	10,000	11,920
4	22,000	1320	11	11,000	12,320
5	11,000	660	11	11,000	11,660
		\$9360	50	\$50,000	\$59,360

PROBLEMS

1. Construct a schedule showing the retirement of an indebtedness represented by 100 bonds of the denomination of \$1000, bearing interest at 5 per cent, payable annually. The annual payments for principal and interest are to be as nearly equal as possible, the whole debt to be repaid in 8 years.

2. Construct a schedule for the retirement in 5 years of a debt represented by 1000 bonds, each of par value \$100 and bearing 4 per cent interest, payable semiannually. Suppose that bonds are repurchased in the open market at 102. Arrange the schedule so that the amount paid for interest semiannually, together with the amount paid for the bonds which are to be repurchased semiannually at interest dates, shall be as nearly equal as possible.

29. Depreciation.—In the operation of physical property of every kind, there is a deterioration that cannot be provided for by current repairs. Buildings, machinery and equipment of all sorts diminish in value through use and through the mere action of the elements. Buildings may last fifty years or more, while wooden piles in salt water survive only a short time, and machinery a relatively brief period, depending primarily upon use. This loss in value which cannot be made good by current repairs is called *depreciation*.

It is a fundamental principal of economics that capital invested in business enterprises should not be impaired. From current revenues, then, there should be set aside sufficient amounts to replace worn-out articles, or to keep intact the amount of capital originally invested in them. To do this it is necessary to know the probable life of the article and to have an estimate of its residual, or *scrap*, value. The accumulation of a depreciation fund may then be accomplished by the sinking-fund method. A sum can be set aside annually, which at the end of the life of the article will amount to the difference between the original cost and the scrap value. This difference is called the depreciable value, or *wearing value*. At any intermediate date during the life of the article, its *book value* may be taken to be the original cost less the amount in the sinking fund; therefore, the two items taken together preserve the original capital intact at all times.

If C is the cost, S the scrap value, and n the estimated life, the annual depreciation charge will be given by

$$D = (C - S) \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} = W \cdot \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}}, \qquad (7)$$

where W denotes the wearing value.

The amount in the depreciation fund at the end of r years is $Ds_{\overline{rl}}$. Hence, the book value at that time is

EXAMPLE.—Suppose that an article costing \$1200 has a scrap value of \$200 at the end of 10 years. It is proposed to accumulate a sinking fund at 4 per cent to replace the capital lost by depreciation, and to regard the book value of the article, at any time during the interval, as equal to the original value of \$1200 diminished by the amount in the sinking fund. Construct a schedule showing the amount in the sinking fund at the end of each year and the resulting book value of the article.

By (3), § 26, the amount that must be paid annually into the sinking fund is

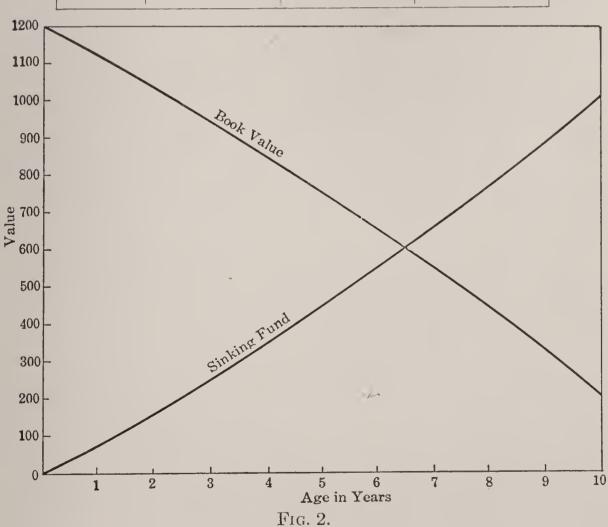
$$D = \$1000 \frac{1}{s_{\overline{10}|}} = \$83.29.$$

The amount in the sinking fund at the end of any year, r, can be found by computing $Ds_{\overline{rl}}$, or can be found by calculating the interest on the

DEPRECIATION

Year.	Book Value at Beginning of Year.	Total Amount in Sinking Fund at End of Yea .	Interest on Sinking Fund
1	\$1200.00	\$ 83.29	\$ 0.00
2	1116.71	169.91	3.33
3	1030.09	260.00	6.80
4	940.00	353.69	10.40
5	846.31	451.13	14.15
6	748.87	552.47	18.05
7	647.53	657.86	22.10
8	542.14	767.46	26.31
9	432.54	881.45	30.70
10	318.55	1000.00	35.26
11	200.00		

amounts in the sinking fund year by year and adding it to the sinking fund together with the annual payment. The following table shows the results:



In Fig. 2 the growth of the sinking fund and the corresponding decrease in book value, in the preceding example, are illustrated graphically.

PROBLEMS

1. The capital represented by an auto truck costing \$1600, with a probable life of 8 years and a scrap value of \$200, is to be replaced by money set aside in a 4 per cent sinking fund by equal annual payments. Find the amount of the payment and the book value at the end of 5 years.

2. A plant consists of three parts, with costs, scrap values, and probable lives as given in the following table:

Part.	Cost.	Scrap Value.	Life.
A	50,000	\$5000	25 years
B	20,000	3000	15 years
C	10,000	1000	8 years

Find the total annual payment into a sinking fund, accumulated on a 4 per cent basis that will be necessary in order to provide for depreciation. What will the total book value be at the end of 8 years?

```
Ańs. $2906.29; $53,220.78.
```

3. A pipe line has a probable life of 15 years. If its wearing value is \$100,000, what should the annual depreciation charge be, on a 4 per cent basis? Find the book value at the end of 10 years.

30. Other methods of estimating depreciation.—The sinking-fund method of allowing for depreciation, as just discussed, is only one of many plans used in practice. Its chief advantage is that the annual depreciation charge is constant. The decrease in book value varies, being slightly greater each year than it was in the preceding year, and becoming more rapid toward the end of the life of the article.

Another procedure, known as the *straight-line method*, makes the decrease in book value the same each year. Thus, in the example discussed in § 29, \$100 would be "written off" each year. If this amount were set aside without interest it would provide the necessary sum for replacement at the end of 10 years. If it is invested during the interval, the interest earned can properly be turned back into income.

Some corporations follow a plan of estimating depreciation by allowing a fixed percentage of the total valuation each year. The rate is determined, as nearly as possible, so as to provide, with interest accumulations, a fund from which sums can be drawn to provide for replacements as they become necessary. Referring to the example in § 29, let r denote the constant percentage to be deducted each year; then the value at the beginning of the second year would be \$1200(1-r). At the end of the second year it would be $\$1200(1-r)^2$ and so on. If the scrap value at the end of 10 years is \$200, then

$$1200(1-r)^{10} = 200.$$

By use of logarithms, r may be found from this equation to be equal to 16.405 per cent.

In the general case, r is determined by the equation

$$C(1-r)^n = S. \qquad \dots \qquad \dots \qquad (9)$$

As in the case of the straight-line method, the amount written off each year may be put aside in a sinking fund, and any interest earned returned to the general revenue account.

For other methods of estimating depreciation, the student is referred to books on accounting.

PROBLEMS

1. If an article, which is worth \$2400, when it is new, depreciates in 8 years to a scrap value of \$400, construct a schedule showing its book value by the straight-line method of estimating depreciation.

2. What constant percentage would have to be written off each year if that method were used in the preceding example? Construct a schedule showing the book value for each year.

3. A building costing \$100,000 is estimated to have a life of 50 years, with a residual value of \$10,000. Construct and compare schedules showing the book values as computed by the straight-line and by the percentage methods.

31. Composite life.—If a business concern contains several parts of different probable lives, the *composite life* is defined as the time required for the total depreciation charge to accumulate to the total wearing value. Thus, if W_1, W_2, \ldots, W_k are the wearing values of the individual parts, and n_1, n_2, \ldots, n_k , their respective duration; then, if

$$W = W_1 + W_2 + \ldots + \cdot W_k,$$
$$D = D_1 + D_2 + \ldots + D_k,$$

where D_1, D_2, \ldots, D_k represents the annual depreciation charge for the various parts; then, by the straight-line method

$$n = \frac{W}{D}$$

 $Ds_{\overline{n}|} = W,$

By the sinking-fund plan

or

and

$$s_{\overline{n'}} = \frac{W}{D}.$$
 (10)

The value of n may be determined by the use of logarithms, or from the $s_{\overline{n}|}$ tables by locating the nearest value of $s_{\overline{n}|}$ in the appropriate interest column. Thus, in Problem 2, § 29, we have W =\$71,000 and D =\$2906.29; whence,

$$s_{\overline{n}|} = 24.43$$
 (at 4 per cent).

From the $s_{\overline{n}|}$ tables, *n* is found to be between 17 and 18 years. By interpolation, n = 17.36 years.

The composite life of a plant is an average of the lives of its individual parts, weighted according to their costs, and with interest taken into account. Considered in another way, it is the life of a hypothetical object whose wearing value is equal to the combined wearing values of all the parts of the plant in question, and which is being provided for by the annual depreciation payment. The knowledge of its value is useful in certain questions arising in finance, such as the determination of the term of a bond issue loaned on the property as security. Such an issue would ordinarily be for a term not exceeding the composite life of the plant, on the principle that money borrowed to purchase equipment, or other adjunct of a business, and on these articles as security, at least in part, should be repaid before the articles are worn out.

PROBLEM

Find the composite life of a plant consisting of the following parts:

Part.	Cost.	Scrap Value.	Life in Years.
A B	100,000 25,000	\$10,000 2,000	$40\\25$
C D	$15,000 \\ 12,000$	$1,000 \\ 500$	15 7

(a) Interest at 6 per cent. (b) Interest at 4 per cent.

32. Valuation of mining property.—In operating a mine, a quarry, or any similar property in which there is a limited product, sooner or later to be exhausted, provision must be made to restore, or keep intact, the capital invested in the enterprise. This is done by setting aside part of the annual income as a redemption fund.

If the mining engineer is able to make fairly accurate estimates of the total amount of mineral in the mine, and of the cost and rate at which it can be removed, the value of the mine can be readily computed. Its value is the present value of an annuity yielding the estimated net annual revenue, and to run the number of years given by the engineer's estimate.

Thus, if the annual revenue is \widehat{R} and its life *n* years, then its value *V* is given by the formula

$$V = Ra_{\overline{n|}} = R \frac{1 - v^n}{i}, \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (11)$$

where i is the investment rate. The annual interest on the investment is Vi; hence,

$$R - Vi = Rv^n$$

is available out of the annual income as a payment into the redemption fund. If this can be accumulated at rate i, it will amount in n years to

$$Rv^n s_{\overline{n!}} = Ra_{\overline{n!}} = V,$$

thus restoring the original capital.

However, on account of certain risks involved in such enterprises, the investor usually demands a relatively higher investment rate of interest than he can expect to obtain on money paid into the redemption fund. If i' denotes the investment rate, and i the rate at which the redemption fund can be accumulated, then the amount annually available for the redemption fund is

$$R - Vi'$$
.

If this be accumulated for n years at rate i, and the fund then amounts to V, we have

$$(R - V \cdot i')s_{\overline{n}|} = V;$$

whence,

$$V = \frac{R}{\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} + i'} = \frac{R}{\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} + i' - i}, \dots \dots (12)$$

where $s_{\overline{n}|}$ is to be computed at rate *i*. It is to be noted that this reduces to equation (11) when i' = i.

The foregoing results may also be obtained by using the sinking-fund method of estimating depreciation. For if V is the total capital to be invested in the property, including equipment, and the whole investment is to be abandoned in n years, and if D represents the annual payment into a sinking fund, sufficient to restore this capital at the end of n years, then, by (7),

$$D = V \frac{1}{s_{n\bar{1}}}$$
 (at rate *i*).

But the amount available for the sinking fund, after allowing for interest on the investment, was seen to be

 $R - V \cdot i'$.

Hence,

$$V \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} = R - Vi'.$$

From which,

$$V = \frac{R}{\frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}}} + i'}.$$

PROBLEMS

1. Find the value, on a 6 per cent basis, of a mine that can be made to yield a net annual income of \$20,000 for 15 years.

2. What will be the value of the mine in Problem 1, if the investment rate is 10 per cent, and the redemption fund rate is 5 per cent?

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

1. A man purchases a house for \$15,000. He pays \$6000 down and arranges to pay the balance, with interest at 7 per cent, in 8 equal annual installments. Find the annual payment. How much will still be due at the end of the fourth year, after his annual payment has been made?

2. Suppose that, in the preceding problem, the man accumulates a sinking fund to meet the payment of \$9000 at the end of the 8 years. If equal annual payments are made into the sinking fund, and it earns 4 per cent effective, what will be the total annual payment necessary to take care of both interest and sinking fund?

3. A debt of \$12,000, bearing interest at 7 per cent, is being paid off, principal and interest, by annual payments of \$2000. After four of these have been made, the balance then due is to be paid in four additional equal annual payments. How large must they be?

4. A debt of \$50,000, with interest at 6 per cent, is to be paid off by four equal annual installments, P, followed by four equal annual installments of 2P. Find the value of P.

5. For 3 years, \$1000 is paid annually into a sinking fund earning 5 per cent per annum; after which the annual payment is increased to \$1500, but the rate of interest drops to 4 per cent. If the payments 'are made at the end of each year, how much will be in the sinking fund at the end of 8 years?

6. Construct a schedule showing the retirement of 50 bonds of par value \$1000, and bearing 5 per cent, payable semiannually. The bonds are to be taken up at interest payment dates extending over 4 years, the schedule to be arranged so that the semiannual payment for interest and principal shall be as nearly equal as possible.

7. An article costing \$1800 has a probable life of 8 years, with a residual value of \$200. Construct a schedule of book values for each year of its life, (a) by the *sinking-fund* method, interest at 5 per cent; (b) by the *straight-line* method, (c) by the *constant percentage* plan.

8. Find the composite life of a plant consisting of two parts; A having a life of 50 years and a wearing value of \$60,000, B having a wearing value of \$20,000 and a probable life of 10 years. Assume that money is worth 5 per cent.

9. What constant percentage must be written off each year, if an article costing \$10,000 is to be reduced to \$5000 in 5 years?

10. If 4 per cent per year is written off on the book value each year, for a plant costing \$100,000, what should the valuation be at the end of 10 years?

11. If a machine has a probable life of 15 years, and, without allowing for depreciation, yields an average net return of 10 per cent, what rate of income does it produce if a sinking fund is set aside at 5 per cent to replace it when it is worn out?

Ans. 5.366 per cent.

12. An automobile has a probable life of 6 years, and a wearing value of \$2000. What is the annual cost to the owner, if his annual charge for upkeep and running expenses is \$500, and depreciation, on the sinking-fund plan, is allowed on a 4 per cent basis?

13. How much should be paid for a mine that could be made to yield \$25,000 a year for 12 years, after which it would have to be abandoned, if the investment rate is to be 12 per cent, while a redemption fund can be accumulated at 5 per cent?

CHAPTER IV

BONDS

33. Description.—The ordinary bond is a promise to pay a definite sum on a specified date, and, in the meantime, to pay interest on this sum at regular intervals, at a stated rate. These intervals are usually half-yearly, but interest may be paid quarterly or annually, or in some other regular manner.

To facilitate the payment of interest, the bond usually has coupons attached to it. These are themselves individual promises to pay the amount of the interest due at the respective interest-payment dates, and are detached and presented for payment as they fall due.

The sum named in the bond is called the *face value*, or *par value*; sometimes it is referred to as the *denomination* of the bond. When a bond falls due, and the specified payment of principal, and outstanding interest is made, the bond is said to be *redeemed*. Bonds are usually made redeemable at par, but sometimes, to make them more attractive to the investor, they are made redeemable above par. The bond interest, however, is always computed on the par, or face value.

34. The investment rate.—If a bond, redeemable at par, is bought at par, the investor will realize a rate of interest on his investment equal to the bond rate. Bonds, however, are usually bought at prices that yield an *investment rate*, independent of the interest rate named in the bond. If it is larger, then the purchase price is less than the par value. On the other hand, if the investment rate is smaller than the bond rate the purchase price is greater than the par value of the bond.

A number of considerations enter into the determination of a proper investment rate for a given bond. Chief among them

BONDS

are the value of the security back of the bond, the number of years before the bond matures, the marketability of the bond, in case the holder wishes to sell at any time, and the prevailing interest rates and opportunities for investment.

Assuming a given investment rate the mathematical theory of bonds is primarily concerned with the determination of the cost of a bond paying a specified coupon interest and with a given number of years to run before it matures. A second question is the determination of the investment rate when a bond is bought at a certain price. The first of these problems is solved directly by the bond formula.

35. The bond formula.—The following notation will be used:

- F = the face, or par value of the bond,
- C = the redemption price (usually C = F),
- r = the bond rate of interest,
- n = the number of years before redemption,
- p = the number of interest payments per year,
- i = the effective investment rate of interest,

 V_n = the value of the bond *n* years before redemption.

The value of a bond n years before redemption is made up of two parts, (1) the present value of the redemption price, (2) the present value of all the interest payments. The latter constitute an annuity whose annual payment is rF. The present value of such an annuity is $rFa_{n|}^{(p)}$. Combining these two quantities, we have

$$V_n = Cv^n + rFa_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)}, \qquad \dots \qquad (1)$$

where v^n and $a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$ are to be computed at rate *i*.

If, instead of *i*, the nominal rate $j_{(p)}$ is given, the interest paid on the bond may be thought of as an annuity of $\frac{rF}{p}$ per period, running np periods, interest being compounded at rate $\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}$. Hence,

$$V_n = Cv^{np} + \frac{rF}{p} a_{\overline{np}|}, \quad \left(\text{at rate } \frac{j_{(p)}}{p}\right). \quad . \quad . \quad (2)$$

It is the practice of bond agencies to quote the price of a bond to yield a certain specified investment rate, meaning thereby the nominal rate corresponding to the number of interest payments per year. Thus, a bond sold at a price to yield $6\frac{1}{2}$ per cent to the investor means, when interest is payable semiannually, an investment rate of $3\frac{1}{4}$ per cent per half year ($j_{(2)} = 0.065$). Tables are published giving prices of bonds with yearly, semiannual and quarterly interest payments. The investment rates, as quoted in these tables, are nominal rates, compounding in agreement with interest periods. Unless otherwise indicated, this procedure will be followed in this chapter.

It is also the practice to quote bond prices on the basis of 100 par value. Thus, a quotation of 98.42 means that a \$1000 bond at that price would sell for \$984.20.

EXAMPLE. (1) Find the cost of a 15-year 5 per cent bond, redeemable at par, interest payable semiannually, bought at a price to yield 6 per cent.

Here, $j_{(2)} = 0.06$ and r = 0.05. The semiannual interest payments on \$100 par value are \$2.50. Hence, from (2)

 $V_{15} = 100v^{30} + 2\frac{1}{2}a_{\overline{301}}$ (at 3 per cent).

From the tables,

$$100v^{30} = 41.20,$$
$$2\frac{1}{2}a_{\overline{30|}} = 49.00.$$

 $V_{15} = 90.20$.

Hence,

(2) Find the cost of the bond in Example (1) if redeemed at 105. In this case,

$$V_{15} = 105v^{30} + 2\frac{1}{2}a_{\overline{30|}},$$
 (at 3 per cent)
 $105v^{30} = 43.26,$
 $2\frac{1}{2}a_{\overline{30|}} = 49.00.$
 $V_{15} = 92.26.$

Hence,

Unless otherwise stated, it will be understood that bonds are redeemable at par.

PROBLEMS

1. Find the cost of a 4 per cent \$1000 bond, redeemable in 40 years, interest payable semiannually, bought at a price to yield 5 per cent.

Ans. \$827.74.

2. Find the cost of a 5 per cent \$1000 bond, redeemable in 40 years, interest payable semiannually, bought at a price to yield 4 per cent.

Ans. \$1198.72.

3. At what price should 5-year 6 per cent bonds be quoted, if redeemable at 105, interest payable semiannually, if they are to yield 8 per cent? Ans. 95.27.

4. Compare the costs of two 5 per cent bonds, each paying interest semiannually, one maturing in 5 years, the other in 10 years, bought to yield $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Ans. 102.22; 103.99.

5. Find the cost of a 6 per cent bond, par value \$1000, interest payable quarterly, bought at a price to yield 7 per cent, maturing in 10 years

Ans. \$928.51.

6. Compare the costs of \$1000 bonds, paying 6 per cent interest, redeemable in 10 years, bought at prices to yield the investor 5 per cent, one paying interest annually, a second semiannually, and a third quarterly.

7. Find the cost of a \$1000 bond, redeemable in 10 years at 106, paying 6 per cent quarterly, bought at a price to yield 7 per cent.

8. At what price should 20-year, 5 per cent semiannual bonds be quoted to yield the purchaser $4\frac{3}{4}$ per cent?

36. Premium and discount.—Further insight into the valuation of bonds may be obtained by calculating the difference between the price paid for a bond and its face value. When this difference is positive it is called the *premium*; when negative it is spoken of as the *discount*.

To simplify the discussion, it will be assumed that the bond is redeemed at par. Letting C = F in (1) we have

$$V_n - F = F(v^n - 1) + rFa_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}$$
.

But, from (5) § 16,

$$v^n - 1 = -j_{(p)} \cdot a_{\overline{n}|}^{(p)}.$$

Hence,

$$V_n - F = (r - j_{(p)}) F a_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)}$$
. (3)

If interest is considered as compounded in agreement with the coupon payments on the bond, then, from (4) § 16

$$a_{\overline{n|}}^{(p)} = \frac{1}{p} a_{\overline{np|}}.$$
 (at rate $\frac{j_{(p)}}{p}$).

Hence (3) becomes

$$V_{\mathbf{n}} - F = \left(\frac{r}{p} - \frac{j_{(p)}}{p}\right) F \cdot a_{\overline{np}} \cdot \dots \quad \dots \quad (4)$$

These results show, and it is otherwise obvious, that a bond sells at a premium when $r > j_{(p)}$, and at a discount when $r < j_{(p)}$. The premium is seen from (3), or (4) to be equal to the present value of an annuity, running *n* years, whose periodic payment is equal to the difference between the interest paid on the bond and that required by the investment yield. This result is apparent also by direct reasoning, because the cost would equal *F* if the yield rate were the same as the investment rate. The excess of the bond interest over the yield requirement, therefore, constitutes an additional periodic income, or annuity, whose present value the purchaser pays for in the form of the premium.

In the case when the bond interest is less than the yield demand, the purchaser may be regarded as having paid F for the bond; but the seller gives him a rebate, or discount equal to the present value of the deficiency in the coupon payments from the amounts that would have been required had the purchase price been F.

Since the cost of an annuity is greater the longer it has to run, so the premium or discount will be greater the longer the life of the bond, the other data being the same.

PROBLEMS

1. Compute the premium on a \$1000 bond, paying 6 per cent, with 20 years to run, interest payable semiannually, bought at a price to yield

per cent. What would the premium be if the life of this same bond was 40 years?

BONDS

2. Find the discount on a \$100, 4 per cent bond, bought 10 years before maturity, interest payable quarterly, yielding 6 per cent to the investor. What would the discount be one year before maturity?

3. An issue of 6 per cent bonds, maturing in 20 years, interest payable semiannually is bought at a price to net $5\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. Find the premium paid.

37. Amortization of the premium.—When a bond is bought at a premium, care should be taken by the investor, to conserve all of the capital involved in the purchase. The capital represented by the face value of the bond is returned to him when the bond matures. The capital invested in the premium, however, is returned as part of the excess of interest over yield requirements, as seen in the previous article. The amortization of the premium follows the same process, as illustrated in § 24. At each interest payment, a portion of the premium is returned, and the book value of the bond is " written down" by that amount, gradually approaching par at maturity.

As an illustration, consider a 6 per cent \$1000 bond, redeemable at par, January 1, 1923, interest payable on January 1 and July 1, bought January 1, 1920, at a price to yield 5 per cent. The premium is found to be \$27.54. From (4), this is the present value of an annuity whose semiannual payment is

$$\frac{1}{p}(r-j_{(p)})F = \$5.00.$$

Proceeding as in § 24, it is found that the interest on \$27.54 for 6 months at 5 per cent is \$0.69. Hence, on July 1, 1920, the value of the premium has been reduced by \$4.31. The book value of the bond is, therefore, \$1023.23. During the next 6 months, the interest on the remainder of the premium is \$0.58; on January 1, 1921, therefore, \$4.42 of capital is returned, leaving the book value of the bond as \$1018.81. This process continues until the date of maturity, at which time the entire premium has been returned and the value of the bond stands at par. The process of accounting will be found simpler if the premium be not segregated from the rest of the capital invested. Thus, the accountant would charge \$1027.54 against this bond investment, as of date January 1, 1920. On July 1, 1920, a \$30 coupon is cashed. The investment at 5 per cent requires, however, only \$25.69; hence, \$4.31 remains for amortization of the premium. The continuation of the accounting is shown in the following table:

Date.	Book Value.	Semiannual Interest at 2½ Per Cent on Book Value.	est at 3 Per	For Amortiza- tion.
Jan. 1, 1920	\$1027.54			
July 1	1023.23	\$25.69	\$ 30	\$4.31
Jan. 1, 1921	1018.81	25.58	30	4.42
July 1	1014.28	25.47	30	4.53
Jan. 1, 1922	1009.64	25.36	30	4.64
July 1	1004.88	25 . 24	30	4.76
Jan. 1, 1923	1000.00	25.12	30	4.88
		\$152.46	\$180	\$27.54

An examination of this table shows that, of the \$180 received through interest payments, only \$152.46 may be regarded as income on the investment. The sums in the last column, to the amount of \$27.54, are return of capital represented by the premium. These amounts, as they come in, should be returned to the capital account of the owner of the bond, to be again invested, but such investment would be separated from, and independent of, the bond investment here considered.

It should be noted, however, that had the owner of the bond reinvested \$4.31 each half year at 5 per cent, he could have left the investment on his books at the original cost, \$1027.54, and regarded the \$25.69 as a uniform income from the bond.

BONDS

The accumulation of the annuity thus created by the semiannual investment of \$4.31 would amount to

$$4.31 \ s_{\overline{61}} = 27.54,$$

at the date when the bond matured. This amount, together with the return of the face value of the bond, would preserve the total amount of capital intact.

PROBLEMS

1. Construct the schedule showing the amortization of the premium on a \$10,000 bond, bearing 5 per cent interest payable January 1 and July 1, redeemable at par, January 1, 1926, bought July 1, 1922, at a price to yield 4 per cent.

2. Construct a schedule for a \$1000 bond, bearing 8 per cent interest payable quarterly, redeemable in two years at 105, bought at a price to yield 6 per cent to the investor. This schedule will show the amortization of the excess of the purchase price over \$1050, the redemption price.

38. Accumulation of discount. When a bond is bought at a price which is less than the redemption price, its value increases as the date of maturity approaches. The bond rate of interest is not sufficient, in this case to give the income required by the investment. The deficit is the amount by which the book value of the bond increases at each interestpayment date. This process of "writing up" the book value is also called *accumulating the discount*. This phrase does not conform to the definition of discount, except when the bond is redeemed at par.

EXAMPLE.—Construct a schedule showing the accumulation of the discount on a \$1000 bond, bearing 4 per cent interest, payable January 1 and July 1, bought January 1, 1920, at a price to yield 5 per cent, the bond redeemable at par January 1, 1923.

The purchase price is found to be \$972.46. Interest on this amount for 6 months, at the investment rate, is \$24.31. The coupon, however, pays only \$20. The value of the bond, as computed for this date, would be \$976.77, which is \$4.31 greater than its value 6 months earlier. This is just the amount represented by the difference between the yield requirement and the bond interest. The schedule shows the continuation of this process to maturity.

Date.	Book Value.	Per Cent on	Semiannual Bond Interest at 2 Per Cent Cent on Par.	Accumula- tion of Discount.
Jan. 1, 1920	\$972.46			
July 1	976.77	\$24.31	\$ 20	\$4.31
Jan. 1, 1921	981.19	24.42	_20	4.42
July 1	985.72	24.53	20	4.53
Jan. 1, 1922	990.36	24.64	20	4.64
July 1	995.12	24.76	20	4.76
Jan. 1, 1923	1000.00	24.88	20	4.88
		\$147.54	· \$120	\$27.54

PROBLEMS

1. Construct the schedule showing the accumulation of the discount on a \$1000 bond bearing 5 per cent interest, payable March 1 and September 1, redeemable at par September 1, 1928, bought March 1, 1923, at a price to yield 6 per cent.

2. Construct the schedule for a \$1000 bond, redeemable in 2 years at 102, bearing interest at 6 per cent, payable quarterly, bought at a price to yield 8 per cent. (This schedule will show the increase in the book value at interest dates, finally reaching \$1020 at maturity.)

39. Bonds purchased between interest-payment dates.— When a bond is purchased between interest-payment dates, the seller is clearly entitled to a portion of the interest that has accrued since the last coupon was paid. If V is the value of the bond at that date, the *theoretical* value of the bond would be V, together with interest on this amount, at the investment rate, for the portion of the period that has elapsed.

EXAMPLE.—Find the value of a \$1000 bond bearing 5 per cent, interest payable semiannually, maturing at par January 1, 1927, bought May 1, 1922, at a price to yield $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. On January 1, 1922, its value was \$1022.17. The accumulated amount for 4 months at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on this sum would be

$1022.17 (1.0225)^{\frac{2}{3}} = 1037.45.$

In practice, however, this amount would be computed by simple interest.

BONDS

It is the practice of bond houses and other selling agencies to quote bonds at a given price with accrued interest, rather than a price computed on a strictly yield basis. This means that simple interest at the rate named in the bond is computed for whatever fraction of a period may have elapsed since the last interest was paid. Thus, in the foregoing example, if the quoted price was \$1022.17 and accrued interest, the accrued interest for 4 months at 5 per cent on the face of the bond, would be \$16.67, making the purchase price \$1038.84.

In consideration of the fact that the next interest payment is 2 months hence, the buyer would be entitled to a discount, amounting to \$0.14, for advancing the \$16.67. This discount is negligible for small transactions, but may become quite appreciable when large sums are involved.

PROBLEMS

1. A \$100 bond maturing October 1, 1930, bearing 6 per cent interest payable April 1 and October 1, is bought August 1, 1923, at a price to yield 5 per cent to the investor. Find the theoretical value of the bond.

2. A 5 per cent bond, par value \$10,000, maturing January 1, 1927, interest payable January 1 and July 1, is sold June 1, 1923, on a 6 per cent yield basis. Find its selling price. What would its selling price be if it were sold on the basis of its value on January 1, 1922, plus accrued interest?

3. A \$1000 bond, paying 7 per cent semiannually, on April 1 and October 1, was sold on March 1, at 102.25 and accrued interest. What was the selling price?

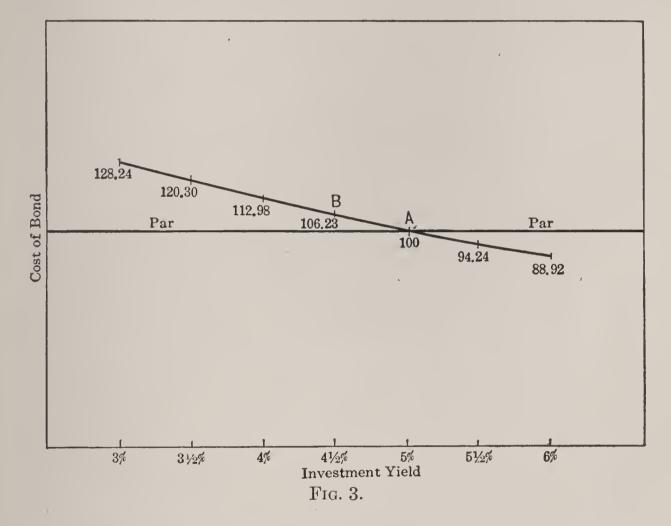
4. Find the theoretical value of a \$100 bond bearing 5 per cent interest, payable July 1 and January 1, maturing January 1, 1925, bought June 1, 1923, on a 6 per cent yield basis.

40. Calculation of the investment rate when the purchase price is given.—The prices of bonds in the open market are subject to fluctuations. A purchaser, in determining whether a particular bond at the quoted market price offers the kind of investment he desires, should know what rate of interest the bond will yield. Its determination, then, is of great practical importance; but, as is the case with many inverse problems, its accurate calculation offers mathematical difficulties.

An examination of the bond formula, in the form given by (1),

$$V_n = Cv_n + rFa_{\overline{n}},$$

shows that the yield rate, i, enters into v and into $a_{\overline{n}|}$, and when V_n is given, this equation, expressed in terms of i, is of degree n+1. When the value of i, to several decimal places, is desired, methods of solution developed in the theory of equations may be applied. For practical purposes, however, it is possible to determine the approximate yield rate by simple interpolation. In order to illustrate this method it will first be assumed that only such tables as are given in this book are available.



Consider, as an example, a 5 per cent bond maturing in $18\frac{1}{2}$ years, interest payable semiannually, redeemable at par. Figure 3 shows the manner in which the cost diminishes as the investment rate varies from 3 per cent to 6 per cent, the cost being computed for each .5 per cent interval. The curve obtained by joining the points representing the costs is seen to be slightly concave upward. Between two adjacent points, such as A and B, the curve may be assumed to be a straight BONDS

line, and the yield corresponding to a price falling between the prices represented by A and B may be determined by interpolation. Thus, suppose the quoted price to be 103.35 and the resulting yield x.

 Cost.
 Yield.

 106.23
 $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent

 103.35
 x per cent

 100.00
 5 per cent

 2.88: $6.23 = x - 4\frac{1}{2} : \frac{1}{2}$.

Hence,

From which one obtains x = 4.73 per cent.

This method will always give a result slightly larger than the correct answer, because the chord is above the curve, at the point where the cost is plotted. The correct answer, in the foregoing example, to three decimals, is 4.726 per cent.

It is obvious that the shorter the chord used the better will be the result obtained. The procedure is to estimate about where the yield will be and to compute the cost at two rates nearest to this estimate, one smaller and the other larger, these rates to be determined by rates of interest used in the available annuity tables.

Bond tables may be obtained which give investment rates differing by $\frac{1}{20}$ of 1 per cent. It is therefore possible by the use of these tables to obtain results of still greater accuracy. Thus, in the preceding example, the bond costs nearest to 103.35 are

103.05, corresponding to a yield of 4.75 per cent. 103.68, corresponding to a yield of 4.70 per cent.

Hence, if 103.35 corresponds to a yield of x per cent, then,

0.33: 0.63 = x - 4.70: 0.05.

Hence,

$$x = 4.7262.$$

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

1. Three \$1000 bonds, paying respectively 4 per cent, 5 per cent, and 6 per cent semiannually, and all maturing in 15 years, are bought at prices to yield 7 per cent. Compare the prices and show that they form an arithmetical progression.

Ans. \$724.12; \$816.08; \$908.04.

2. Prove that the prices of any three bonds of like denomination are in arithmetical progression, provided they have the same yield rate and date of maturity, and bear interest rates that are in arithmetical progression.

3. From the results of Problem 2, find the value of an 8 per cent bond, assuming that a 6 per cent bond of the same denomination, date of maturity, and yield rate, is worth \$98.75, while a similar 7 per cent bond is worth \$101.25.

4. A corporation issues 100,000 in 6 per cent bonds, redeemable at par in 15 years, interest payable semiannually. They accumulate a sinking fund at 4 pe cent, converted semiannually. Find the semiannual payment necessary to meet both interest and sinking-fund charges. Conside ing this semiannual payment as an annuity, and assuming that the bonds sold at 98, find the approximate rate of interest, that the corporation has to pay for the use of this money.

5. Suppose, in Problem 4 that 20-year bonds had been issued paying 7 per cent, semiannually, and that the issue on this basis would sell at 102; with the same provision for a sinking fund, which plan would be more advantageous to the corporation?

6. A corporation issues 5-year bonds, bearing 6 per cent interest payable semiannually. If they sell at 96.50, what rate of income do they yield?

7. A \$10,000 bond, due July 1, 1930, is sold on April 15, 1923, at a price to yield the purchaser 7 per cent. The bond bears 6 per cent, interest payable January 1 and July 1. Find its *theoretical* value, also its selling price, based on its value January 1, 1923, plus accrued interest.

8. Find the rate of income realized on a 7 per cent bond purchased for 102.50, paying interest semiannually, and bought 20 years before maturity

9. An 8 per cent bond, redeemable at 103, interest payable quarterly, is bought at 98, 5 years before maturity. Find the rate of interest realized by the purchaser.

CHAPTER V

PROBABILITY

41. Definition of probability.—In the toss of a coin, the chances of its coming "heads" are $\frac{1}{2}$, as are also the chances of its coming "tails;" in the throw of a die, the chances of a particular face coming upward are $\frac{1}{6}$. With the coin, there are two possibilities, each equally likely, and, in the long run, half of the throws may be expected to be "heads" and the other half "tails." With the die, one would expect that, of a great number of throws, one-sixth would bring a particular face upward.

This ratio of the number of favorable ways in which an event may happen to the total number of ways, favorable and unfavorable, is used as the mathematical measure of probability. The definition may be algebraically stated as follows:

If an event can happen in m ways, r of which are favorable and s unfavorable, then the probability of a favorable occurrence is $\frac{r}{m}$, and the probability of an unfavorable occurrence is $\frac{s}{m}$, where r+s=m.

It follows that,

$$\frac{r}{m} + \frac{s}{m} = 1;$$

hence, if $p = \frac{r}{m}$, then $1 - p = \frac{s}{m}$; therefore, if the probability of an event happening is p, then the probability of its not happening is 1 - p.

Again, if an event is certain, it will happen without fail in

every case; therefore 1 is the mathematical measure of certainty.

To illustrate further: If a bag contains 7 balls, 3 of which are white and 4 black, then there are 7 ways of drawing a ball from the bag, in 3 of which the ball is white, while in 4 it is black. The probability of drawing a white ball is then $\frac{3}{7}$, and that of drawing a black ball $\frac{4}{7}$.

While it is possible in many cases, as in the foregoing illustration, to enumerate accurately the total number of possible ways in which an event may occur favorably or unfavorably, there are other types in which probable future occurrences must be based on statistical data obtained through experience. Thus, if it has been observed that, of a certain class of buildings under similar conditions, one out of every n has been lost through fire each year, then $\frac{1}{n}$ may be taken as the probability that a particular building of this type will burn in any given year.

The American Experience Table of Mortality (Table X), shows that, of 100,000 males aged 10, there will be 57,917 living at age 60. Hence, the probability that a particular individual of the original group will attain the age of 60 is

 $\frac{57,917}{100,000} = 0.57917.$

It should be noted, throughout this discussion, that the occurrence of an event, and the occurrence of any other event with which the given event is compared, are assumed to be "equally likely." Thus, in the toss of a coin, or the throwing of a die, any particular face is as likely to come up as any other. On the other hand, in the problem just considered, it would be erroneous to assume that dying before the age of 60, or surviving that age, are equally likely events, for, if they were, the probability of each would be $\frac{1}{2}$. Put another way, we assume that in the long run, or with a large number of cases, or trials, the events under consideration will occur equally often.

Before applying the theory of probability to questions of insurance, it is necessary to develop some fundamental theorems.

42. Theorems on arrangement and combination.—(i) If an act can be performed in a ways and, after it has been completed in one of these ways, another act can be performed in bways, then the two acts can be performed, in the order stated, in ab ways.

The truth of this statement will be obvious, without formal proof. As an illustration, suppose that there are 3 routes from a city A to a city B, and that there are 5 ways of traveling from B to a third city C; then it is clear that one can go from A to C in 15 ways, two routes being considered different if they differ in any part of the journey.

(ii) Permutations.—If, from a group of n things, sets of r are to be chosen and arranged in order, each arrangement is called a *permutation*. Two permutations are said to be different if they do not contain the same r elements throughout, or if the same r elements appear in both, but occur in a different order. The arrangement *abcd* differs from the arrangement *abce*, and, with the same letters, the permutation *abc* is different from *acb*.

Indicating the *n* elements, or objects, by the letters a_1 , a_2, \ldots, a_n , we may choose the first one in *n* ways. After one letter has been selected, the second one can be chosen in n-1 ways. Hence, by (i), the first two places can be filled in n(n-1) ways. Proceeding in this manner, we find that the first three places can be filled in n(n-1)(n-2) ways, etc. Denoting the total number of ways of filling the *r* places by $_nP_r$, we have

$$_{n}P_{r} = n(n-1)(n-2) \dots (n-r+1) \dots$$
 (1)

In particular, if r = n,

$$_{n}P_{n} = n(n-1)(n-2) \dots 3 \cdot 2 \cdot 1 = n!$$
 . . (2)

Thus,

$$_5P_3 = 5 \cdot 4 \cdot 3 = 60$$
,

while

 ${}_5P_5 = 5 \cdot 4 \cdot 3 \cdot 2 \cdot 1 = 5! = 120.$

(iii) Combinations.—When r things are to be chosen from a group of n things, without regard to the order of arrangement in any selection, the group of r objects chosen is called a combination of the n things into a set of r. The total number of combinations into sets, each containing r objects, that it is possible to make from the set of n, is indicated by the symbol ${}_{n}C_{r}$. Two combinations are regarded as different if one of them possesses an element not found in the other.

To obtain the value of ${}_{n}C_{r}$, one needs only to note that, by permuting all of the r elements in a particular combination, r! permutations may be obtained. Doing this in every one of the ${}_{n}C_{r}$ combinations, we obtain a total of ${}_{n}C_{r} \cdot r$! permutations. But every possible permutation is present in this total, since each permutation is present in some combination; hence,

or

$$C_r \cdot r! = {}_n T_r,$$

$${}_n C_r = \frac{{}_n P_r}{r!}.$$
(3)

Corollary.—Every time a choice of r things is made, n-r things are left behind; hence,

(iv). The expansion for $(a+b)^n$ is given by the formula, $(a+b)^n = a^n + {}_nC_1a^{n-1}b$ $+ {}_nC_2a^{n-2}b^2 + \ldots + {}_nC_ra^{n-r}b^r + \ldots + b^n, \qquad (5)$

for n a positive integer.

The truth of this theorem may be seen by considering a+bmultiplied by itself n times. In the continued product, one forms every possible term by taking one letter from each of the n factors. Thus, the term $a^{n-r}b^r$ can be formed in as many ways as the letter b can be selected r times from the n factors, the letter a' being chosen from the remaining n-r factors. The total number of such terms in the product will therefore be ${}_{n}C_{r}$.

PROBABILITY

PROBLEMS

1. Write down the values of the following symbols: ${}_{4}C_{3}$, ${}_{6}P_{2}$, ${}_{n}P_{2}$, ${}_{n}C_{2}$.

2. In how many ways can 5 people be arranged in a row?

3. How many matches of tennis singles will have to be played by 10 players if each one is to play against every other player?

4. Prove algebraically that ${}_{n}C_{r} = {}_{n}C_{n-r}$.

5. In how many ways can 50 cards be chosen from a pack of 52?

6. Eight people are arranged at random in a circle. What is the probability that a particular pair will be together?

7. From a bag containing 5 white balls and 6 black balls, 2 are drawn at random. What is the probability that both will be white? Both black? One white and one black? What is the sum of the three results?

8. Expand $(a+b)^6$ using formula (5).

9. Five coins are tossed; what is the probability that exactly three of them are "heads"?

43. Mutually exclusive events.—Two or more events are said to be *mutually exclusive* when the occurrence of any one of them precludes the possibility of any of the others.

As an illustration, suppose that a single ball is to be drawn from a bag containing balls of different colors. The drawing of a ball of one color precludes the possibility of drawing one of another color. Thus, if there are white and red balls in the bag, the drawing of a white ball and the drawing of a red ball are mutually exclusive events.

In the foregoing illustration, suppose that there are, in all 13 balls in the bag, 2 of which are white and 5 red. Then the probability of drawing a white ball is $\frac{2}{13}$, and of drawing a red ball is $\frac{5}{13}$. The number of balls that are either red or white is 7. Hence the probability of drawing *either* a red or a white ball is $\frac{7}{13}$, or the *sum* of the probability of drawing a red ball, and of the probability of drawing a white ball.

From the definition of mutually exclusive events, it follows, then, that the probability of one or the other of them happening is the sum of their separate probabilities. 44. Compound events.—Events are said to be *independent* when the occurrence of any one of them does not affect, in any way, the occurrence of any of the others. Thus, if two coins be tossed, the result for one of them is independent of the throw of the other. The survival of one person for a given number of years does not affect the probability that a second person will also be alive at the end of that period. These would be called independent events.

When two coins are tossed, 4 different results may occur. Of these, for example, one result will be two heads. The probability, therefore, of throwing two heads with two coins is $\frac{1}{4}$, which is the *product* of the probabilities that *each* will register heads.

Again, if a coin and a die be tossed, the probability that a head and an ace will come up is $\frac{1}{12}$, because there are 12 possible results, only one of which consists of a head and an ace. But the probability that a head will come is $\frac{1}{2}$, and that an ace will be thrown is $\frac{1}{6}$. The probability, then that both of these independent events will occur is the product of their separate probabilities.

The truth of this principle will be established for the joint occurrence of any two independent events.

Suppose that the first can happen in a_1 ways and fail in b_1 ways, while the second can happen in a_2 ways and fail in b_2 ways. Each of the a_1+b_1 possible results of the first event can be associated with each of the a_2+b_2 results of the second, making a total of

$$(a_1+b_1) (a_2+b_2) = a_1a_2+a_1b_2+a_2b_1+b_1b_2$$

possible cases of joint occurrence. In a_1a_2 of these, both events occur. Hence, the probability that both events will happen is

$$\frac{a_1a_2}{(a_1+b_1)(a_2+b_2)} = \frac{a_1}{a_1+b_1} \cdot \frac{a_2}{a_2+b_2}.$$

.

Similarly, if p_1, p_2, \ldots, p_n are the respective probabilities that n independent events will happen, then the probability

PROBABILITY

that they will all occur is $p_1p_2p_3 \ldots p_n$; while the probability that they will all fail is

$$(1-p_1)(1-p_2)\dots(1-p_n).$$

PROBLEMS

1. What is the chance of throwing a 1 or a 6, in a single throw of a die?

2. What is the probability of throwing a 1 followed by a 6, in 2 throws of a die?

3. What is the probability of throwing 3 heads in 3 throws of a coin?

4. Find the probability of not throwing a 6 in 3 throws of a coin.

5. If the probability of A living a certain time is $\frac{4}{5}$, and that of B surviving for the same period is $\frac{5}{6}$, what is the probability that A will die and B will survive? That both will die?

45. Probability with repeated trials.—If the probability of an event happening in one trial is p, the probability of its failing is q = 1 - p. Hence, the probability of its happening r times in n trials and failing n - r times, in any specified order, is, from § 44, equal to $p^r q^{n-r}$. But the number of ways one can designate a particular order in which the event is to happen and fail is the number of ways one can choose r numbers from a set of n, or ${}_nC_r$, and these ways are all equally probable and mutually exclusive. Hence, the probability of the event happening exactly r times in n trials is ${}_nC_rp^rq^{n-r}$.

EXAMPLE.—Suppose the probability of an event happening in one trial is $\frac{1}{6}$. Find the probability that it will happen 3 times in 5 trials. There are ${}_5C_3 = 10$ ways one can designate the 3 trials from among the 5 in which the event is to occur, and in the other two to fail. Thus, it might happen in the first, third and fourth, and fail in the second and fifth. The probability that the results shall be in this specified order is

$$\frac{1}{6} \cdot \frac{5}{6} \cdot \frac{1}{6} \cdot \frac{1}{6} \cdot \frac{5}{6} = \frac{1}{6^3} \cdot \left(\frac{5}{6}\right)^2.$$

But there are 10 such orders possible, in each of which the event would

happen exactly 3 times. Hence, the probability of the event happening 3 times in 5 trials is

$$10 \cdot \frac{1}{6^3} \cdot \left(\frac{5}{6}\right)^2 = \frac{125}{3888}.$$

The probability of an event happening at least r times in n trials is the sum of the probabilities of its happening exactly $r, r+1, r+2, \ldots$ up to n times, or

$${}_{n}C_{r}p^{r}q^{n-r}+{}_{n}C_{r+1}p^{r+1}q^{n-r-1}+\ldots+p^{n}.$$

In the present example, the probability of the event happening at least 3 times in 5 trials is then

$${}_{5}C_{2}\frac{1}{6^{3}}\left(\frac{5}{6}\right)^{2} + {}_{5}C_{4}\frac{1}{6^{4}}\left(\frac{5}{6}\right) + \frac{1}{6^{5}} = \frac{23}{648}$$

It should be noticed that, by (iv) § 42, since p+p=1, we have

 $(q+p)^{n} = 1 = q^{n} + {}_{n}C_{1}pq^{n-1} + {}_{n}C_{2}p^{2}q^{n-2} + \ldots + {}_{n}C_{r}p^{r}q^{n-r} + \ldots + p^{n}.$

The truth of this becomes obvious if one notes that the right side is the sum of the probabilities that the event will fail every time, happen exactly once, or twice, etc., up to and including the probability that it will happen every time. One of these must happen; hence, the sum of their probabilities is 1, the mathematical measure of certainty. The most probable number of successes and failures would be given by the greatest term in this expansion.

PROBLEMS

1. Find the probability of throwing exactly 2 heads in 6 throws of a coin. At least 2 heads. Ans. $\frac{15}{64}$; $\frac{57}{64}$.

2. If the chances of a team winning a particular game are $\frac{1}{3}$, what is the probability that it will win exactly 2 games out of a series of 3? At least 2 games? Ans. $\frac{54}{125}$; $\frac{81}{125}$.

3. In a World's Series baseball contest, the teams were rated even. What was the probability that one team would win 4 out of the first 5 games played and lose the other one. $Ans. \frac{5}{32}$.

4. If, on a certain coast, one steamer is lost out of every 250 trips undertaken, what is the probability that of 10 expected to arrive at least one will be lost?

PROBABILITY

5. If the probability of an event happening in one trial is $\frac{1}{3}$, what is the most probable number of favorable occurrences in 6 trials?

Ans. 2.

46. Mathematical expectation.—If p is the probability of obtaining a sum of money, M, then pM is the value of the *expectation*. If in a large number, m, of cases or trials the sum M is received a times, the average amount received for each trial is $\frac{aM}{m}$. But, $p = \frac{a}{m}$; therefore, the expectation may be considered as the average amount received *in the long run* for each trial.

If a person holds one ticket in a lottery containing 100 tickets and having one prize of \$25, then, in the long run, he may expect to win the prize once out of every 100 drawings. He would, therefore, pay \$0.25 for each chance, or $\frac{1}{100}$ of the prize. His expectation, then, is valued at \$0.25.

As a further illustration, suppose that 1000 men, all aged 35, contribute to a fund, with the understanding that each survivor will receive \$100 at the end of 10 years. The mortality tables show that approximately 907 will be alive. Hence, the expectation of each would be valued at \$90.70. The fund will have to contain \$90,700, if each survivor is to receive \$100. Hence, neglecting interest, each of the 1000 men will have to contribute \$90.70.

47. Mortality tables.—Through the experience of insurance companies and other agencies, tables have been constructed that indicate the number of people, from a given initial group, that die in each succeeding year. These data are usually expressed in terms of some convenient initial number, as in Table X, where the number of persons living at age 10 is taken as 100,000.

The number of persons living at the age x is denoted by l_x , and the number dying in the age interval from x to x+1 by d_x . The table shows the values of l_x and of d_x for every year from x = 10 to x = 95. Three are assumed to be alive at the latter age, but to die during the year. The symbol (x) is used

to indicate a person aged x. The probability that (x) will live at least one year is denoted by p_x , and that he will die within the year by q_x . The following relations exist between these quantities:

From the nature of these quantities, it is clear that

 $l_x = d_x + d_{x+1} + d_{x+2} \dots$ to end of table. . . (9)

$$l_x - l_{x+n} = d_x + d_{x+1} + d_{x+2} + \dots + d_{x+n-1}. \quad . \quad (10)$$

The probability that (x) will live at least n years is denoted by $_np_x$; hence,

The probability that (x) will not survive *n* years is denoted by $|_nq_x$. It follows that

$$|_{n}q_{x} = 1 - {}_{n}p_{x} = \frac{l_{x} - l_{x+n}}{l_{x}}$$
. (12)

48. Joint life probabilities.—The survival of (x) and the survival of (y) are independent events. If $_np_{xy}$ denote the probability that both will live n years, we have

$$_{n}p_{xy} = _{n}p_{x} \cdot _{n}p_{y}. \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad . \qquad (13)$$

The probability that (x) will live n years, and (y) will die within that period is

$$_{n}p_{x} \cdot |_{n}q_{y} = _{n}p_{x}(1 - _{n}p_{y}).$$
 (14)

The probability that at least one of two lives (x) and (y) will survive n years is the sum of the probabilities that both will live, and that either (x) or (y) will survive and the other die.

PROBABILITY

EXAMPLE 1.—Find the probability that a man aged 25 will be alive 40 years later:

By formula (11)

$$_{40}p_{25} = \frac{l_{65}}{l_{25}}.$$

From Table X,

$$l_{65} = 49,341$$
 and $l_{25} = 89,032;$

hence,

$$_{40}p_{25} = \frac{49,341}{89,032} = 0.55419.$$

EXAMPLE 2.—Find the probability that A, aged 30, will live 10 years and B, aged 25, will die within that period.

By formula (14), the desired probability is given by

$$_{10}p_{30}(1-_{10}p_{25}).$$

From Table X,

$$_{10}p_{30} = \frac{l_{40}}{l_{30}} = \frac{78,106}{85,441} = 0.91415,$$

$${}_{10}p_{25} = \frac{l_{35}}{l_{25}} = \frac{81,822}{89,032} = 0.91902,$$

 $1 - {}_{10}p_{25} = 0.08098.$

Hence,

 $_{10}p_{30}(1 - _{10}p_{25}) = 0.07403.$

PROBLEMS

1. Find the probability that a man aged 45 will live to be 65.

2. Find the probability that a man aged 70 will die within one year. Within 10 years.

3. Calculate the probability that A, aged 35, and B, aged 40, will both survive 10 years. What is the probability that at least one of them will survive?

4. What is the probability that three persons, each aged 21, will all reach the age of 60? What is the probability that none will reach that age?

5. What is the probability that three persons, A, B, and C, all of the same age, will die in any given order, such as A, B, C?

6. A boy aged 15 is to receive \$10,000 on his twenty-first birthday. What is the value of his expectation on a 5 per cent basis?

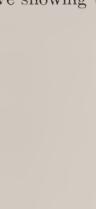
PROBLEMS

7. Prove that $_n p_x = p_x \cdot p_{x+1} \cdot p_{x+2} \dots p_{x+n-1}$.

8. What is the probability that a man aged 21 will live 40 years? If he is alive after 20 years, what is the probability that he will then live 20 years more? Compare the two answers.

9. If one house out of 800, of a certain class, is totally destroyed by fire each year, what is the value of the expectation of a man who insures such a house for \$10,000? What should be the net annual cost of such an insurance policy?

10. Using the data of Table X, plot the curve showing the probability of dying for each age. When is it a minimum?



CHAPTER VI

LIFE ANNUITIES

49. Definition of life annuity.—A life annuity in its simplest form, is one whose payments continue only during the lifetime of the individual concerned. Its present value, or cost, will depend not only upon the rate of interest, but also upon the probability of living. In this latter respect it differs from annuities certain, considered in Chapter II; in that case the term, or number of payments, was assumed to be definite.

The present value of a life annuity will be obtained, for any assumed rate of interest, in terms of the probability of survival to any given age. This is accomplished by computing the present value of the expectation at each succeeding age and adding the results.

50. Pure endowment.—The present value of the expectation of a person aged x, who is to receive 1 if he lives to the age x+n is called an *n*-year pure endowment of 1. The present value of 1 due in n years is v^n , and the probability of a person aged x living n years is $_np_x$. Denoting the present value of a pure endowment of 1 by $_nE_x$, then by the definition

$${}_{n}E_{x} = v^{n} \cdot {}_{n}p_{x} = v^{n} \cdot \frac{l_{x+n}}{l_{x}}, \qquad \dots \qquad (1)$$

which is the present value of the expectation, as defined in §46.

EXAMPLE.—Find the value on a 5 per cent basis, of a pure endowment of \$1000, payable 10 years hence, to a person now aged 25.

The present value is given by

$$1000_{10}E_{25} = 1000v^{10} \cdot {}_{10}p_{25},$$

where,

$$_{10}p_{25} = \frac{l_{35}}{l_{25}} = \frac{81,822}{89,032}.$$

Upon performing the indicated operations, it is found that

 $1000 \cdot {}_{10}E_{25} = 564.20.$

PROBLEMS

1. An estate valued at \$25,000 is left to an heir aged 15, to be given him upon his attaining the age of 21. Find the present value of the inheritance upon a 6 per cent basis.

2. Find the present value of a pure endowment of \$1000, to a person aged 25, computed upon a 5 per cent basis, (i) payable if he attains the age of 50, (ii) payable if he survives age 75.

3. An heir, aged 12, is to receive \$50,000 when he attains the age of 21. What is the present value of his expectation upon a 5 per cent basis?

4. Two brothers, one 15, the other 18, are each to receive \$10,000 upon reaching the age of 21. Find the present value of the expectation of each on a 5 per cent basis.

5. Find the values of the expectations in Problem 4, one year later.

51. Computation of life annuity.—From the definition, the present value of a life annuity of 1, to a person aged x, consists of the sum of pure endowments of 1, for each succeeding age. Denoting by a_x the present value, or cost of such an annuity, we have

$$a_x = {}_1E_x + {}_2E_x + {}_3E_x + \dots \text{ to table limit,} \quad \dots \quad (2)$$

$$=\frac{vl_{x+1}+v^2l_{x+2}+v^3l_{x+3}+\dots \text{ to table limit}}{l_x}.$$
 (3)

This result may also be obtained, without introducing the notion of probability, by supposing that each of a group of l_x people, all aged x, purchase such an annuity. The total amount that must be contributed by the group must be such that each of the survivors, at each succeeding age, may receive 1. Thus, at age x+1 there will be $l_{x\pm 1}$ persons alive; hence, an amount vl_{x+1} must be set aside now to provide a sum l_{x+1} at the end of the first year. Similarly, an amount l_{x+2} will have to be paid at the end of the second year, and its present value is v^2l_{x+2} . Proceeding in this manner for each succeeding year, until all of the original l_x persons are dead, we have, as the total

amount that must be set aside now to meet the future payments, the sum

$$vl_{x+1} + v^2l_{x+2} + v^3l_{x+3} + \dots$$
 to table limit.

This amount, however, is to be shared equally by all of the original l_x persons. Hence, each must contribute

$$\frac{vl_{x+1}+v^2l_{x+2}+v^3l_{x+3}+\ldots}{l_x}$$

which is identical with a_x , as given by Formula (3).

The value of an endowment of R instead of 1, is clearly $R_n E_x$, and the present value of a life annuity of R is Ra_x .

The labor of computing a_x in the form given by (3) would be very great. This will be lessened, however, by the transformations shown in the next article; but it should be noted that the value of a life annuity at age x can be obtained from the value at age x+1 by a simple calculation. The present value of a_{x+1} is va_{x+1} . Hence, the total present cost of l_{x+1} life annuties for the l_{x+1} survivors at age x+1, together with the payment of 1 to each at the end of the first year, is

$$vl_{x+1} + va_{x+1} \cdot l_{x+1}.$$

Hence, each of the l_x original persons will have to pay an amount.

Thus, if the a_{x+1} be known, the value of a_x can be easily found, and indeed, by starting with the most advanced age in the mortality table, a complete table of life annuities could be constructed, for each rate of interest desired.

PROBLEMS

1. From the American Experience Table of Mortality, using $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent interest, the value of a life annuity of 1 at age 35 is 17.614. Find the value at age 34. How many years, approximately, would an annuity certain have to run to cost the same amount?

2. Given, $a_{50} = 13.535$; find, by successive steps, a_{49} , a_{48} and a_{47} . Interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

3. Given, $a_{20} = 20.144$; find the value of a_{21} . Interest is at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

4. By using Formula (3) and the mortality table, find a_{90} on a $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent basis. Compute it also on a 5 per cent basis.

52. Commutation columns.—While life annuities may be calculated by the preceding methods, the work is greatly facilitated by certain tables known as *commutation columns*.

Starting with a_x , as given by formula (3), we have

$$a_x = \frac{vl_{x+1} + v^2l_{x+2} + v^3l_{x+3} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{l_x}$$

Multiplying numerator and denominator by v^x , it becomes

$$a_{x} = \frac{v^{x+1}l_{x+1} + v^{x+2}l_{x+2} + v^{x+3}l_{x+3} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{v^{x}l_{x}}.$$
 (4)

If, now, we denote the product $v^{x+k}l_{x+k}$ by the symbol D_{x+k} , we have

$$a_x = \frac{D_{x+1} + D_{x+2} + D_{x+3} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{D_x}$$
. (5)

Placing the numerator equal to N_{x+1} (5) becomes

where

 $N_{x+1} = D_{x+1} + D_{x+2} + D_{x+3} + \dots$ to table limit. (7)

The quantities N_x and D_x are known as commutation symbols, and their values for each age are given in Table XI.

53. Deferred annuities.—If the payments of a life annuity are to begin at the end of n+1 years, instead of at the end of one year, the annuity is said to be deferred n years.

The cost, or present value, of such an annuity is then less than that of a life annuity whose payments begin the first year by the cost of the endowments for the first n years. Denoting the present value of the life annuity of 1 deferred n years, for a person aged x, by $_n|a_x$, we have

$$_{n}|a_{x}| = _{n+1}E_{x} + _{n+2}E_{x} + _{n+3}E_{x} + \dots$$
 to table limit. (8)

Replacing each one of the E's by its value, given by (1), (8) becomes

$${}_{n}|a_{x} = \frac{v^{n+1}l_{x+n+1} + v^{n+2}l_{x+n+2} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{l_{x}}.$$
 (9)

As in § 52, this may be expressed in terms of D's, by multiplying numerator and denominator by v^x . Whence,

$$_{n}|a_{x} = \frac{D_{x+n+1} + D_{x+n+2} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{D_{x}} \qquad . \tag{10}$$

54. Temporary annuities.—When the payments of an annuity are to cease at the end of n years, provided the annuitant lives that long, it is called a temporary annuity for n years. It provides for payments during the life of the insured up to the end of n years, but no longer.

The present value of a temporary annuity of 1, for a person of age x, to run n years, is denoted by $a_{x\overline{n}|}$. It is clear that the cost of a temporary annuity for n years, and of one deferred n years, together make up a whole life annuity. Hence,

$$a_{x\overline{n}|} = a_x - {}_n | a_x.$$

= $\frac{N_{x+1} - N_{x+n+1}}{D_x}$ (12)

Table XI gives the values of N_x and of D_x on the basis of the American Experience Table of Mortality, interest being allowed at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Unless otherwise stated, all computations are assumed to be made on this basis.

PROBLEMS

1. Using Formula (6) and Table XI, find the value of a_{20} .

2. Find the present value of a life annuity to a person aged 50, the annual payment to be \$1000. Ans. \$13,534.72.

3. Find the cost of the annuity in Problem 2, taken out at the age of 50, the payments being deferred 10 years. Ans. \$5901.04.

4. Find the cost of a temporary annuity of \$1000 per year, taken out at the age of 50, and terminating in 10 years. Ans. \$7633.68.

5. What relation exists between the results of Problems 2, 3 and 4? Explain the reason.

6. Find the present value of a life annuity of \$1000 per year, bought by a man aged 40, payments to begin 20 years later.

7. Compute $_{20}|a_{30}$ and $a_{30} \overline{_{20}}|$.

But, from equation (6),

55. Annuities due.—If the first payment is made at once instead of at the end of the year, and each succeeding payment is also made in advance, the annuity is called an *annuity due*. The present value of a life annuity due of 1, payable annually to a person aged x, is denoted by \mathbf{a}_x (cf. § 19).

An annuity due differs from an ordinary annuity only by the additional first payment. Hence,

$$\mathbf{a}_x = 1 + a_x. \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (13)$$

$$a_x = \frac{N_{x+1}}{D_x};$$

hence,

$$\mathbf{a}_{x} = 1 + \frac{N_{x+1}}{D_{x}} = \frac{D_{x} + N_{x+1}}{D_{x}} = \frac{N_{x}}{D_{x}}.$$
 (14)

Similarly, the present value of a *deferred* annuity due, the first payment to be made at the beginning of the *n*th year, is the same as the present value of an ordinary annuity deferred n-1 years. Hence, using the corresponding notation,

$$_{n}|\mathbf{a}_{x} = _{n-1}|a_{x} = \frac{N_{x+n}}{D_{x}}.$$
 (15)

LIFE ANNUITIES

A temporary annuity due, to run n years, is the difference between a whole life annuity due and an n-year deferred life annuity due. Hence,

$$\mathbf{a}_{x\overline{n}|} = \mathbf{a}_x - {}_n |\mathbf{a}_x| = \frac{N_x - N_{x+n}}{D_x}. \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (16)$$

MISCELLANEOUS PROBLEMS

1. Compute \mathbf{a}_{30} , a_{30} , $a_{10} | \mathbf{a}_{30}$ and $a_{10} | a_{30}$.

2. A will provides that an heir, aged 35, is to receive \$1000 per year, payable in advance, for life, what is the present value of the expected payments?

3. If an estate of \$25,000 is to be turned into cash, and paid in the form of a life annuity to an heir, aged 50, what would be the annual payment?

4. What would the annual payment be in Problem 3, if the annuity were payable for 20 years, contingent upon the survival of the beneficiary?

5. Under the first pension plan of the Carnegie Foundation, the retirement age was 65. This was later changed to 70 for the corresponding pension. Compare the present values of the expectations of a professor aged 35 under the two plans, assuming that his retiring allowance in either case would be \$3000, and payable at the end of each year.

6. A person aged 50 purchases a life annuity for \$25,000. What is the annual income?

7. If, in Problem 6, the payments are to be deferred 10 years, what will be the annual income?

8. How much would a 10-year temporary life annuity yield if purchased at age 55 for \$10,000?

9. A person aged 60, deeded to a university, property valued at \$20,000, in consideration of an equivalent life annuity on a $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent basis. Find the annual income.

10. A person aged 21 receives an inheritance of \$3000 per year for life, payable at the beginning of each year. An inheritance tax of 4 per cent is to be paid on its present value Find the amount of the tax.

CHAPTER VII

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF LIFE INSURANCE

56. Introduction.—The mathematical treatment of life insurance involves many complex problems. It will be the purpose of this chapter, however, to consider only certain basic principles upon which the theory rests, and to apply these principles to the determination of the cost of some typical forms of insurance.

The fundamental principle of all insurance is that a large group of persons contribute, through the agency of the insurance companies, for the losses sustained by members of the group. The money paid by the insured for his protection is called the *premium*, and the contract between him and the company is called the *policy*. It is necessary to determine beforehand the amount of the premium sufficient to provide for the probable losses. Indeed, premiums are always collected in advance, usually in annual, or semiannual installments, sometimes even more frequently. It becomes important, therefore, to determine the proper amount to be paid by the policyholder for the particular form of policy desired.

The principal forms of life insurance fall into two classes whole-life and term insurance. In whole-life insurance, the company contracts to pay a certain sum upon the policyholder's death. With term insurance, payment is made only if the insured dies within a specified number of years.

The two most important elements that enter into the determination of the premium are the death rate, and the rate of interest that can be realized on investments. When only these two are taken into account, the cost thus determined is called the *net premium*. After this has been determined the company must increase it sufficiently to cover expenses of all kinds. This last process is called *loading*, and the final amount charged for the insurance is called the *gross*, or *office*, premium. The present discussion is concerned only with the determination of the net premium.

The mathemetical determination of the net premium will be based on the assumptions that deaths will occur with exactly the frequency indicated in the mortality tables, and that earnings will be exactly those resulting from the assumed rate of interest. Furthermore, benefits resulting from deaths in any particular year will be regarded as paid at the *end* of the year. In this connection, *year* means the *policy* year. Twelve calendar months from the date of issue of the policy is the first policy year, the next twelve months is the *second* policy year, and so on.

In all problems connected with life insurance, the results will be derived, as in the case of life annuities, on the basis of a benefit of 1. The solution of the questions that arise are similar to those connected with life annuities, but the probability of dying, rather than that of living, is now under consideration.

57. Net single premium. Whole-life policy.—The present value, or net cost, of a whole-life insurance policy, expressed as a single sum, is known as the *net single premium*.

Using the mortality tables, and assuming a fixed rate of interest, suppose that l_x people, all of age x, pay to an insurance company a sum sufficient to pay 1 for each death as it occurs. The net single premium that each of the l_x persons will have to pay will be the total present value of all future death claims, divided by l_x .

At the end of the first year, the company will be called on to pay an amount d_x ; therefore they must now have on hand a sum vd_x , which, with interest, will take care of these claims at the end of the year. Similarly an amount v^2d_{x+1} will have to be provided now to take care of death claims at the end of the second year, and so on until all of the original l_x persons have died. The sum of the present values of all these payments is,

$$vd_x + v^2d_{x+1} + v^3d_{x+2} + \dots$$
 to table limit. (1)

But this cost is to be shared equally by all of the original l_x persons buying insurance. Hence, each would pay an amount which will be denoted by A_x , given by the formula,

$$A_{x} = \frac{vd_{x} + v^{2}d_{x+1} + v^{3}d_{x+2} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{l_{x}}.$$
 (2)

58. Commutation symbols.—Formula (2) could be used for the determination of A_x , but the calculations may be facilitated by the following transformation, analogous to that used in § 52.

Multiplying numerator and denominator by v^x , the denominator becomes D_x , and the terms of the numerator are of the form

$$v^{x+k+1} \cdot d_{x+k}.$$

Defining C_x by the equation,

$$C_x = v^{x+1} d_x, \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad \dots \quad (3)$$

we have

$$A_x = \frac{C_x + C_{x+1} + C_{x+2} + \dots \text{ to table limit}}{D_x}.$$
 (4)

Defining M_x by the equation,

$$M_x = C_x + C_{x+1} + C_{x+2} + \dots$$
 to table limit, . . (5)

we finally obtain

The values of D_x and M_x , interest at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, are found in Table XI.

84 ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF LIFE INSURANCE

PROBLEMS

1. Find the net single premium on a whole-life policy of \$1000, on the life of a person aged 30.

2. Find the net single premium for a policy of \$1000 on the life of a person aged 70.

3. Compare the costs of whole-life policies of \$10,000 for ages 20 and 21, and for ages 70 and 71, noting at which period of life the annual change in cost is the greater.

59. Annual premiums.—It is customary to pay insurance premiums in equal annual installments. They may also be paid semiannually, or even more frequently. Again, they may continue throughout the life of the insured, or they may run for a limited period, say n years, and then cease, even though the insurance continues in the form of a whole-life policy. If the payments continue throughout the life of the insured, the policy is called an *ordinary life policy*. If the premiums are to cease after n years, the policy is called an *n-payment life policy*.

In either of the foregoing cases, the net annual premium is that sum which, if paid at the beginning of each policy year, is equivalent to the net single premium. The annual premiums, therefore, constitute an annuity due, whose present value is A_x .

If P_x denotes the net annual premium for an ordinary life policy, purchased at age x, for an insurance of 1, then, by § 55, formula (13),

But by (6)

$$A_x = \frac{M_x}{D_x},$$

hence,

The net annual premiums for an *n*-payment life policy constitute a temporary annuity for n-1 years, together with the initial payment at the beginning of the first policy year. Denoting by ${}_{n}P_{x}$ the amount of the premium for an insurance of 1, we have

$${}_{n}P_{x}+{}_{n}P_{x}\cdot a_{x\overline{n-1}|}=A_{x},$$

or,

By (12), § 54, and (7) § 52,

$$1 + a_{x\overline{n-1}} = \frac{N_x - N_{x+n}}{D_x}.$$

Hence, substituting in (9), and replacing A_x by its value, as before, we have

$$_{n}P_{x} = \frac{M_{x}}{N_{x} - N_{x+n}}$$
. (10)

PROBLEMS

1. Find the net annual premium for an ordinary life policy of \$1000, on a life aged 21.

2. Find the net annual premium for an ordinary life policy of \$1000, on a life aged 50.

3. Find the net annual premiums for a 20-payment life policy for \$1000, for ages 21 and 50 respectively. Compare your answers with those in Problems 1 and 2.

60. Net single premium for term insurance.—As explained in § 56, a term insurance policy is a contract to pay the face of the policy if, and only if, death occurs within the stated term of years. This form of insurance is written for periods of various lengths, but usually for five years, or a multiple of five years. It is usually bought by a person desiring protection for his estate, covering some period within which he is to be engaged in a business enterprise that would suffer loss if he should die before it was sufficiently developed.

The net single premium for term insurance of 1 for n years, on the life of a person aged x, will be denoted by the symbol $|_{n}A_{x}$. Its value will be found in the same manner as used in § 57 for the determination of A_{x} .

86 ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF LIFE INSURANCE

Suppose that l_x persons, all of age x, purchase n-year term policies. The present value of the death claims for each of the n years will be respectively vd_x , v^2d_{x+1} , $\ldots v^nd_{x+n-1}$. The sum of these quantities gives the total cost, to be shared equally by the l_x persons buying the insurance. The amount, $|_nA_x$, that each will pay is therefore

$$|_{n}A_{x} = \frac{vd_{x} + v^{2}d_{x+1} + \dots + v^{n}d_{n+x+1}}{l_{x}}.$$
 (11)

If numerator and denominator be multiplied by v^x , the symbols C_x and D_x may be introduced, giving

$$|_{n}A_{x} = \frac{C_{x} + C_{x+1} + C_{x+2} + \dots + C_{x+n-1}}{D_{x}}.$$
 (12)

By (5),

 $M_x = C_x + C_{x+1} + \ldots$ to table limit,

and,

 $M_{x+n} = C_{x+n} + C_{x+n+1} + \dots$ to table limit.

Hence, the numerator of (12) is the difference between these two expressions, so that

$$|_{n}A_{x} = \frac{M_{x} - M_{x+n}}{D_{x}}$$
. (13)

61. Net annual premium for term insurance.—The net annual premium, $|_{n}P_{x}$, may be considered as the annual payments of a temporary annuity due. Hence,

Substituting the value of $|_{n}A_{x}$ from (13), and the value of $\mathbf{a}_{x\overline{n}|}$ from (16) § 55, we have,

$$|_{n}P_{x} = \frac{M_{x} - M_{x+n}}{N_{x} - N_{x+n}}$$
. (15)

PROBLEMS

1. Find the net single premium for term insurance of \$25,000 for 5 years, on the life of a person aged 40.

2. What would the net annual premium be for the policy in Problem 1?

3. Find the net single premium for term insurance of \$10,000 for 10 years on the life of a person aged 50. Compare it with the net single premium for a whole life policy for the same amount.

4. A person aged 60 buys 5-year term insurance of \$100,000. Find the net annual premium.

62. Endowment insurance.—An endowment insurance is an agreement to pay the face of the policy in the event of the death of the insured within a certain specified period, called the endowment period, and it also provides that the face of the policy will be paid at the end of the period, if the insured survives.

If the period be denoted by n, then endowment insurance consists of term insurance for n years, together with an n-year pure endowment.

Denoting the net single premium for endowment insurance of 1 issued to a person aged x, by $A_{x\overline{n}|}$, we have the relation,

$${}_{n}E_{x} = \frac{v^{n}l_{x+n}}{l_{x}} = \frac{v^{x+n}l_{x+n}}{v^{x}l_{x}}.$$

By definition (§ 52),

But, by (1) § 50,

$$D_x = v^x l_x,$$

hence,

$${}_{n}E_{x} = \frac{D_{x+n}}{D_{x}}.$$
 (17)

Introducing the value of $|_{n}A_{x}$ from (13),

$$A_{x\overline{n}|} = \frac{M_x - M_{x+n} + D_{x+n}}{D_x}.$$
 (18)

The net annual premium for an *n*-year endowment policy of 1, for a person aged x, may be obtained by regarding $A_{x\overline{n}|}$ as the present value of an annuity due, to run n years. Hence, if its value be denoted by $P_{x\overline{n}|}$,

hence,

$$P_{x\overline{n}|} = \frac{M_x - M_{x+n} + D_{x+n}}{N_x - N_{x+n}}.$$
 (20)

PROBLEMS

1. Find the net annual premium on a 20-year endowment policy for \$10,000, purchased at age 21. What would the premium be if term insurance had been purchased for the same period?

2. Find the net annual premiums on \$1000 policies, purchased by a man aged 45, for the following types:

- (a) 20-year endowment.
- (b) 20-year term.
- (c) Whole life.

3. Find the net single premium on a \$10,000 endowment policy, purchased at age 25. What would it be if purchased at age 60?

63. Valuation of policies. Reserves.—The probability of dying, except for the very young, increases from year to year. If, then, a person insured himself year by year, his premium would increase with advancing age. It follows, therefore, that when he takes out a whole life policy, paying a uniform or *level* premium throughout, he pays more in the earlier years, and less in the later years, than is required by the natural, or year by year, premium.

The excess paid in the earlier years, over mortality requirements, is held by the company and, with its interest earnings, takes care of the deficiency that will occur in the later years. This amount is known as the *terminal reserve* on the policy, and is a liability of the insurance company to its policyholders.

To determine the terminal reserve at the end of any given year, after the policy has been issued, one notes that the present value, at that time, of the unpaid premiums, together with the terminal reserve, are equal to the net single premium of a policy taken out at the age then attained. If n denotes the number of years since the policy was issued, and ${}_{n}V_{x}$ the reserve at that time on a policy issued on a life aged x years, then,

$$A_{x+n} = {}_{n}V_{x} + P_{x}(1 + a_{x+n}). \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad . \quad (21)$$

From this equation,

$${}_{n}V_{x} = A_{x+n} - P_{x}(1 + a_{x+n}).$$
 (22)

This formula may be expressed in terms of commutation symbols. From (6),

$$A_{x+n} = \frac{M_{x+n}}{D_{x+n}}.$$

Formula (8) gives

$$P_x = \frac{M_n}{N_x},$$

while (6) and (7) § 52 give

$$1 + a_{x+n} = \frac{N_{x+n}}{D_{x+n}}.$$

Substituting these values in (22),

PROBLEM

Find the terminal reserve in the fifth policy year on an ordinary life policy of \$1000, taken out at age 21.

64. Gross premium. Loading.—In the preceding articles it has been seen that the net premiums are the mathematical equivalent of the benefits, based, however, on the assumption of a low rate of interest, usually $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Earnings of the insurance company, over and above this rate, go into the general surplus fund, but, in addition to this, it is necessary to provide funds for expenses incident to the business. These include agent's commissions, cost of medical examinations, the general expenses of administration, etc.

These costs are met by increasing, or *loading*, the premium.

This is sometimes done by adding a fixed percentage of the net premium, uniform for all ages; in other cases the percentage varies for different ages. These plans may be also combined with a loading by addition of a constant charge.

The net premium, thus increased by the "loading" process, is called the gross, or office, premium. This is the amount actually paid by the policyholder. Although the methods of loading may differ from company to company, they usually result in substantial agreement for policies of the same kind.

The gross premium thus determined is based on conservative estimates of probable expenditures and claims. In calculating the net premium, a low rate of interest is assumed. The earnings of the company will, in general, be substantially larger than those estimated at this rate. The mortality table is also constructed so as to give conservative results with respect to probable death claims, and the loading for expenses incident to the business is designed to cover adequately all such expenditures.

At the end of each year, then, there should be a *surplus* remaining, after all expenses have been met and funds have been set aside to meet all reserves, which, as already seen, constitute a liability against the company. In the mutual companies, this surplus belongs to the policyholders, and is returned to them in the form of *dividends*, or credited to the policy as additional insurance.

65. Conclusion.—The purpose of the last two chapters has been to show what mathematical principles enter into the fundamental problems of life insurance. These have been formulated in as simple a manner as possible, but the matters presented are merely an introduction to the subject.

Students interested in a further study of insurance are referred to such books as Moir's "Life Assurance Primer," and the "Institute of Actuaries Text-Book."

TABLE I—THE NUMBER	R OF	EACH	DAY	\mathbf{OF}	THE	YEAR
--------------------	------	------	-----	---------------	-----	------

DAY OF MONTH	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	April	MAY	JUNE	JULY	Aug.	SEPT.	Oct.	Nov.	DEC.	DAY OF MONTH
1 2 3 4 5	$egin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array}$	$32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \\ 26$	$ \begin{array}{r} 60 \\ 61 \\ 62 \\ 63 \\ 64 \end{array} $	$91 \\ 92 \\ 93 \\ 94 \\ 95$	$ \begin{array}{r} 121 \\ 122 \\ 123 \\ 124 \\ 125 \end{array} $	$152 \\ 153 \\ 154 \\ 155 \\ 156$	$ 182 \\ 183 \\ 184 \\ 185 \\ 186 $	$213 \\ 214 \\ 215 \\ 216 \\ 217$	$244 \\ 245 \\ 246 \\ 247 \\ 248$	$274 \\ 275 \\ 276 \\ 277 \\ 278$	$305 \\ 306 \\ 307 \\ 308 \\ 309$	335 336 337 338 339	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $	$37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \\ 41$	$ \begin{array}{r} 65 \\ 66 \\ 67 \\ 68 \\ 69 \\ \end{array} $	96979899100	$126 \\ 127 \\ 128 \\ 129 \\ 130$	$157 \\ 158 \\ 159 \\ 160 \\ 161$	$187 \\188 \\189 \\190 \\191$	$218 \\ 219 \\ 220 \\ 221 \\ 222$	$249 \\ 250 \\ 251 \\ 252 \\ 253$	$279 \\ 280 \\ 281 \\ 282 \\ 283$	$310 \\ 311 \\ 312 \\ 313 \\ 314$	$340 \\ 341 \\ 342 \\ 343 \\ 344$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$	$42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ 46$	$70 \\ 71 \\ 72 \\ 73 \\ 74$	$101 \\ 102 \\ 103 \\ 104 \\ 105$	$131 \\ 132 \\ 133 \\ 134 \\ 135$	$162 \\ 163 \\ 164 \\ 165 \\ 166$	$192 \\ 193 \\ 194 \\ 195 \\ 196$	$223 \\ 224 \\ 225 \\ 226 \\ 227$	$254 \\ 255 \\ 256 \\ 257 \\ 258$	$284 \\ 285 \\ 286 \\ 287 \\ 288$	$315 \\ 316 \\ 317 \\ 318 \\ 319$	$345 \\ 346 \\ 347 \\ 348 \\ 349$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20$	$47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \\ 51$	75 76 77 78 79	$ 106 \\ 107 \\ 108 \\ 109 \\ 110 $	$136 \\ 137 \\ 138 \\ 139 \\ 140$	$167 \\ 168 \\ 169 \\ 170 \\ 171$	$197 \\ 198 \\ 199 \\ 200 \\ 201$	$228 \\ 229 \\ 230 \\ 231 \\ 232$	$259 \\ 260 \\ 261 \\ 262 \\ 263$	$289 \\ 290 \\ 291 \\ 292 \\ 293$	$320 \\ 321 \\ 322 \\ 323 \\ 324$	$350 \\ 351 \\ 352 \\ 353 \\ 354$	16 17 18 19 20
$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$	$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$	$52 \\ 53 \\ 54 \\ 55 \\ 56$		$ \begin{array}{r} 111\\ 112\\ 113\\ 114\\ 115 \end{array} $	$141 \\ 142 \\ 143 \\ 144 \\ 145$	$172 \\ 173 \\ 174 \\ 175 \\ 176$	$202 \\ 203 \\ 204 \\ 205 \\ 206$	$233 \\ 234 \\ 235 \\ 236 \\ 237$	$264 \\ 265 \\ 266 \\ 267 \\ 268$	$294 \\ 295 \\ 296 \\ 297 \\ 298$	$325 \\ 326 \\ 327 \\ 328 \\ 329$	$355 \\ 356 \\ 357 \\ 358 \\ 359$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30 31	26 27 28 29 30 31	57 58 59	85 86 87 88 89 90	$ \begin{array}{r} 116 \\ 117 \\ 118 \\ 119 \\ 120 \end{array} $	$146 \\ 147 \\ 148 \\ 149 \\ 150 \\ 151$	$177 \\ 178 \\ 179 \\ 180 \\ 181$	$207 \\ 208 \\ 209 \\ 210 \\ 211 \\ 212$	$238 \\ 239 \\ 240 \\ 241 \\ 242 \\ 243$	$269 \\ 270 \\ 271 \\ 272 \\ 273$	$299 \\ 300 \\ 301 \\ 302 \\ 303 \\ 304 \\ .$	$330 \\ 331 \\ 332 \\ 333 \\ 334$	$360 \\ 361 \\ 362 \\ 363 \\ 364 \\ 365$	26 27 28 29 30 31

NOTE.—For leap years the number of the day is one greater than the tabular number after February 28.

6-

4

•

91

TABLES

TABLE II—AMOUNT OF 1

$s = (1+i)^n$

n	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	n
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array} \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.0050000\\1.0100250\\1.0150751\\1.0201505\\1.0252512\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0100000\\ 1.0201000\\ 1.0303010\\ 1.0406040\\ 1.0510100 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.012\ 5000\\ 1.025\ 1562\\ 1.037\ 9707\\ 1.050\ 9453\\ 1.064\ 0822 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0150000\\ 1.0302250\\ 1.0456784\\ 1.0613636\\ 1.0772840 \end{array}$	12345
$ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0303775\\ 1.0355294\\ 1.0407070\\ 1.0459106\\ 1.0511401 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0615202\\1.0721354\\1.0828567\\1.0936853\\1.1046221\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0773832\\ 1.0908505\\ 1.1044861\\ 1.1182922\\ 1.1322708 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0934433\\ 1.1098449\\ 1.1264926\\ 1.1433900\\ 1.1605408 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.0563958\\1.0616778\\1.0669862\\1.0723211\\1.0776827\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.1156684\\1.1268250\\1.1380933\\1.1494742\\1.1609690\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.146\ 4242\\1.160\ 7545\\1.175\ 2640\\1.189\ 9548\\1.204\ 8292\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.1779489\\ 1.1956182\\ 1.2135524\\ 1.2317557\\ 1.2502321 \end{array}$	$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$
$ \begin{array}{ } 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0830712\\ 1.0884865\\ 1.0939289\\ 1.0993986\\ 1.1048956\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.172\ 5786\\1.184\ 3044\\1.196\ 1475\\1.208\ 1090\\1.220\ 1900\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.2198896\\ 1.2351382\\ 1.2505774\\ 1.2662096\\ 1.2820372 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.2689856\\1.2880203\\1.3073406\\1.3269508\\1.3468550\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$\begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.110\ 4201\\1.115\ 9722\\1.121\ 5520\\1.127\ 1598\\1.132\ 7956\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.2323919\\1.2447159\\1.2571630\\1.2697346\\1.2824320\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.2980627\\1.3142885\\1.3307171\\1.3473510\\1.3641929\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.3670578\\ 1.3875637\\ 1.4083772\\ 1.4295028\\ 1.4295028\\ 1.4509454\end{array}$	$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c}1.138\ 4596\\1.144\ 1518\\1.149\ 8726\\1.155\ 6220\\1.161\ 4001\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.2952563\\1.3082089\\1.3212910\\1.3345039\\1.3478489\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.381\ 2454\\ 1.398\ 5109\\ 1.415\ 9923\\ 1.433\ 6922\\ 1.451\ 6134\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.4727095\\ 1.4948002\\ 1.5172222\\ 1.5399805\\ 1.5630802 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$ \begin{array}{c c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.167\ 2071\\ 1.173\ 0431\\ 1.178\ 9083\\ 1.184\ 8029\\ 1.190\ 7269\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.361\ 3274\\ 1.374\ 9407\\ 1.388\ 6901\\ 1.402\ 5770\\ 1.416\ 6028\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.4697585\\1.4881305\\1.5067321\\1.5255663\\1.5446359\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.5865264\\ 1.6103243\\ 1.6344792\\ 1.6589964\\ 1.6838813\end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.1966805\\ 1.2026639\\ 1.2086772\\ 1.2147206\\ 1.2207942 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.4307688\\1.4450765\\1.4595272\\1.4741225\\1.4888637\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.563\ 9438\\1.583\ 4931\\1.603\ 2868\\1.623\ 3279\\1.643\ 6195\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.7091395\\ 1.7347766\\ 1.7607983\\ 1.7872102\\ 1.8140184\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $
$\begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.226\ 8982\\ 1.233\ 0327\\ 1.239\ 1979\\ 1.245\ 3938\\ 1.251\ 6208 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.5037524\\1.5187899\\1.5339778\\1.5493176\\1.5648108\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.664\ 1647\\1.684\ 9668\\1.706\ 0288\\1.727\ 3542\\1.748\ 9461\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.8412287\\ 1.8688471\\ 1.8968798\\ 1.9253330\\ 1.9542130\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 1.2578789\\ 1.2641683\\ 1.2704892\\ 1.2768416\\ 1.2832258\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.580\ 4588\\ 1.596\ 2634\\ 1.612\ 2261\\ 1.628\ 3483\\ 1.644\ 6318\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.770\ 8080\\1.792\ 9431\\1.815\ 3548\\1.838\ 0468\\1.861\ 0224\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.983\ 5262\\ 2.013\ 2791\\ 2.043\ 4783\\ 2.074\ 1305\\ 2.105\ 2424\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \end{array} $
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 1.348\ 8502\\ 1.417\ 8305\\ 1.490\ 3386\\ 1.566\ 5547\\ 1.646\ 6685\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.816\ 6967\\ 2.006\ 7634\\ 2.216\ 7152\\ 2.448\ 6327\\ 2.704\ 8138\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2 & 107 & 1814 \\ 2 & 385 & 9000 \\ 2 & 701 & 4849 \\ 3 & 058 & 8126 \\ 3 & 463 & 4043 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.443\ 2198\\ 2.835\ 4563\\ 3.290\ 6628\\ 3.818\ 9485\\ 4.432\ 0456\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

•

AMOUNT OF 1

TABLE II-AMOUNT OF 1-Continued

 $s = (1 + i)^n$

n	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3 %	n
1 2 3 4 5	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0175000\\ 1.0353062\\ 1.0534241\\ 1.0718590\\ 1.0906166\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.020\ 0000\\ 1.040\ 4000\\ 1.061\ 2080\\ 1.082\ 4322\\ 1.104\ 0808 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0250000\\ 1.0506250\\ 1.0768906\\ 1.1038129\\ 1.1314082 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.030\ 0000\\ 1.060\ 9000\\ 1.092\ 7270\\ 1.125\ 5088\\ 1.159\ 2741 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 1.1097024\\ 1.1291222\\ 1.1488818\\ 1.1689872\\ 1.1894445 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.1261624\\ 1.1486857\\ 1.1716594\\ 1.1950926\\ 1.2189944 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.1596934\\ 1.1886858\\ 1.2184029\\ 1.2488630\\ 1.2800845 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.1940523\\1.2298739\\1.2667701\\1.3047732\\1.3439164\end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.2102598\\ 1.2314393\\ 1.2529895\\ 1.2749168\\ 1.2972279\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.2433743\\1.2682418\\1.2936066\\1.3194788\\1.3458683\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.3120867\\1.3448888\\1.3785110\\1.4129738\\1.4482982\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.3842339\\1.4257609\\1.4685337\\1.5125897\\1.5579674\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$egin{array}{c} 1.3199294\ 1.3430281\ 1.3665311\ 1.3904454\ 1.4147782 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.3727857\\ 1.4002414\\ 1.4282462\\ 1.4568112\\ 1.4859474\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.4845056\\ 1.5216183\\ 1.5596587\\ 1.5986502\\ 1.6386164\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.6047064\\ 1.6528476\\ 1.7024331\\ 1.7535060\\ 1.8061112 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.4395368\\ 1.4647287\\ 1.4903615\\ 1.5164428\\ 1.5429805\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.5156663\\ 1.5459797\\ 1.5768993\\ 1.6084372\\ 1.6406060 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.6795818\\ 1.7215714\\ 1.7646107\\ 1.8087260\\ 1.8539441 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.8602946\\ 1.9161034\\ 1.9735865\\ 2.0327941\\ 2.0937779\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{ } 26 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 30 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.5699827\\1.5974574\\1.6254129\\1.6538576\\1.6828001\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.673\ 4181\\1.706\ 8865\\1.741\ 0242\\1.775\ 8447\\1.811\ 3616\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.9002927\\ 1.9478000\\ 1.9964950\\ 2.0464074\\ 2.0975676\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.156 \ 5913 \\ 2.221 \ 2890 \\ 2.287 \ 9277 \\ 2.356 \ 5655 \\ 2.427 \ 2625 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 26 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 30 \end{array} $
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 1.712\ 2491\\ 1.742\ 2135\\ 1.772\ 7022\\ 1.803\ 7245\\ 1.835\ 2897\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.847\ 5888\\ 1.884\ 5406\\ 1.922\ 2314\\ 1.960\ 6760\\ 1.999\ 8896\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.150\ 0068\\ 2.203\ 7569\\ 2.258\ 8509\\ 2.315\ 3221\\ 2.373\ 2052 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.500\ 0804\\ 2.575\ 0828\\ 2.652\ 3352\\ 2.731\ 9053\\ 2.813\ 8624 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.8674073\\1.9000869\\1.9333384\\1.9671718\\2.0015973\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.039\ 8873\\ 2.080\ 6851\\ 2.122\ 2988\\ 2.164\ 7448\\ 2.208\ 0397\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.432\ 5353\\ 2.493\ 3487\\ 2.555\ 6824\\ 2.619\ 5745\\ 2.685\ 0638\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.898\ 2783\\ 2.985\ 2267\\ 3.074\ 7835\\ 3.167\ 0270\\ 3.262\ 0378 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ \end{array} $	$2.036\ 6253\ 2.072\ 2662\ 2.108\ 5309\ 2.145\ 4302\ 2.182\ 9752$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.252\ 2005\\ 2.297\ 2445\\ 2.343\ 1894\\ 2.390\ 0531\\ 2.437\ 8542 \end{array}$	2.7521904 2.820952 2.8915201 2.9638081 3.0379033	$egin{array}{c} 3.3598989\ 3.4606959\ 3.5645168\ 3.6714523\ 3.7815958 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$2.221\ 1773\ 2.260\ 0479\ 2.299\ 5987\ 2.339\ 8417\ 2.380\ 7889$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.486\ 6113\\ 2.536\ 3435\\ 2.587\ 0704\\ 2.638\ 8118\\ 2.691\ 5880\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 3.1138509\ 3.1916971\ 3.2714896\ 3.3532768\ 3.4371087 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.8950437\\ 4.0118950\\ 4.1322519\\ 4.2562194\\ 4.3839060\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 2.831\ 8163\\ 3.368\ 2883\\ 4.006\ 3919\\ 4.765\ 3808\\ 5.668\ 1559\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.2810308\\ 3.9995582\\ 4.8754392\\ 5.9431331\\ 7.2446461\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$5.891\ 6031$ 7.917 8219 10.640 8906 14.300 4671 19.218 6320	60 70 80 90 100

ß

TABLES

TABLE II—AMOUNT OF 1—Continued

 $s = (1 + i)^n$

	01/07			43/07	
<u>n</u>	3 1/2 %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	<u>n</u>
1 2 3 4 5	$\begin{array}{c}1.035\ 0000\\1.071\ 2250\\1.108\ 7179\\1.147\ 5230\\1.187\ 6863\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.040\ 0000\\ 1.081\ 6000\\ 1.124\ 8640\\ 1.169\ 8586\\ 1.216\ 6529\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.045\ 0000\\1.092\ 0250\\1.141\ 1661\\1.192\ 5186\\1.246\ 1819\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.047\ 5000\\1.097\ 2562\\1.149\ 3759\\1.203\ 9713\\1.261\ 1599\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.2292553\\1.2722793\\1.3168090\\1.3628974\\1.4105988\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r}1.2653190\\1.3159318\\1.3685690\\1.4233118\\1.4802443\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.3022601\\1.3608618\\1.4221006\\1.4860951\\1.5529694\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.321\ 0650\\ 1.383\ 8156\\ 1.449\ 5468\\ 1.518\ 4003\\ 1.590\ 5243\end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.4599697\\ 1.5110687\\ 1.5639561\\ 1.6186945\\ 1.6753488\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.5394541\\ 1.6010322\\ 1.6650735\\ 1.7316764\\ 1.8009435\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.6228530\\ 1.69588i4\\ 1.7721961\\ 1.8519449\\ 1.9352824\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.6660742\\1.7452128\\1.8281104\\1.9149456\\2.0059055\end{array}$	11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 1.733\ 9860\\ 1.794\ 6756\\ 1.857\ 4892\\ 1.922\ 5013\\ 1.989\ 7889 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.8729812\\ 1.9479005\\ 2.0258165\\ 2.1068492\\ 2.1911231 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.0223702\\ 2.1133768\\ 2.2084788\\ 2.3078603\\ 2.4117140\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.101\ 1860\\ 2.200\ 9924\\ 2.305\ 5395\\ 2.415\ 0526\\ 2.529\ 7676\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.0594315\\ 2.1315116\\ 2.2061145\\ 2.2833285\\ 2.3632450\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.2787681\\ 2.3699188\\ 2.4647155\\ 2.5633042\\ 2.6658363\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.5202412\\ 2.6336520\\ 2.7521664\\ 2.8760138\\ 3.0054345\end{array}$	$2.649\ 9316$ $2.775\ 8034$ $2.907\ 6540$ $3.045\ 7676$ $3.190\ 4415$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$2.4459586 \\ 2.5315671 \\ 2.6201720 \\ 2.7118780 \\ 2.8067937$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.772\ 4698\\ 2.883\ 3686\\ 2.998\ 7033\\ 3.118\ 6514\\ 3.243\ 3975\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 3.1406790\ 3.2820096\ 3.4297000\ 3.5840365\ 3.7453181 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 3.341\ 9875\ 3.500\ 7319\ 3.667\ 0167\ 3.841\ 2000\ 4.023\ 6570 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 2.905031\ddot{5}\\ 3.006\textbf{7076}\\ 3.1119424\\ 3.2208603\\ 3.3335904 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 3.3731334\ 3.5080588\ 3.6483811\ 3.7943163\ 3.9460890 \end{array}$	$3.9138574 \\ 4.0899810 \\ 4.2740302 \\ 4.4663615 \\ 4.6673478$	$\begin{array}{r} 4.214\ 7807\\ 4.414\ 9828\\ 4.624\ 6944\\ 4.844\ 3674\\ 5.074\ 4749\end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$egin{array}{c} 3.4502661\ 3.5710254\ 3.6960113\ 3.8253717\ 3.9592597 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.1039326\\ 4.2680899\\ 4.4388134\\ 4.6163660\\ 4.8010206\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.8773785\\ 5.0968605\\ 5.3262192\\ 5.5658991\\ 5.8163645\end{array}$	$5.3155124 \\ 5.5679993 \\ 5.8324792 \\ 6.1095220 \\ 6.3997243$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{r} 4.0978338\\ 4.2412580\\ 4.3897020\\ 4.5433416\\ 4.7023586\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.9930614\\ 5.1927839\\ 5.4004953\\ 5.6165151\\ 5.8411757\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 6.078 \ 1009 \\ 6.351 \ 6155 \\ 6.637 \ 4382 \\ 6.936 \ 1229 \\ 7.248 \ 2484 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 6.703\ 7112 \\ 7.022\ 1375 \\ 7.355\ 6890 \\ 7.705\ 0843 \\ 8.071\ 0758 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 4.8669411\\ 5.0372840\\ 5.2135890\\ 5.3960646\\ 5.5849269\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.074\ 8227\\ 6.317\ 8156\\ 6.570\ 5282\\ 6.833\ 3494\\ 7.106\ 6834 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.574\ 4196\\ 7.915\ 2685\\ 8.271\ 4556\\ 8.643\ 6711\\ 9.032\ 6363\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8.454\ 4519\\ 8.856\ 0383\\ 9.276\ 7001\\ 9.717\ 3434\\ 10.178\ 9172\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 7.878\ 0909\\ 11.112\ 8253\\ 15.675\ 7375\\ 22.112\ 1760\\ 31.191\ 4080 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.5196274\\ 15.5716184\\ 23.0497991\\ 34.1193333\\ 50.5049482 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.0274079\\ 21.7841356\\ 33.8300964\\ 52.5371053\\ 81.5885180 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.189\ 8154\\ 25.750\ 2954\\ 40.956\ 4712\\ 65.142\ 2639\\ 103.610\ 3555\end{array}$	60 70 80 90

AMOUNT OF 1

TABLE II—AMOUNT OF 1—Continued

 $s = (1 + i)^n$

n	5%	6%	7%	8%	n
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0500000\\ 1.1025000\\ 1.1576250\\ 1.2155062\\ 1.2762816 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0600000\\ 1.1236000\\ 1.1910160\\ 1.2624770\\ 1.3382256\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.070\ 0000\\1.144\ 9000\\1.225\ 0430\\1.310\ 7960\\1.402\ 5517\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0800000\\ 1.1664000\\ 1.2597120\\ 1.3604890\\ 1.4693281 \end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 1.340\ 0956\\ 1.407\ 1004\\ 1.477\ 4554\\ 1.551\ 3282\\ 1.628\ 8946 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.418\ 5191\\ 1.503\ 6303\\ 1.593\ 8481\\ 1.689\ 4790\\ 1.790\ 8477\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.5007304\\ 1.6057815\\ 1.7181862\\ 1.8384592\\ 1.9671514 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.5868743\\1.7138243\\1.8509302\\1.9990046\\2.1589250\end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.7103394\\1.7958563\\1.8856491\\1.9799316\\2.0789282\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.8982986\\ 2.0121965\\ 2.1329283\\ 2.2609040\\ 2.3965582\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.104\ 8520\\ 2.252\ 1916\\ 2.409\ 8450\\ 2.578\ 5342\\ 2.759\ 0315\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.331\ 6390\\ 2.518\ 1701\\ 2.719\ 6237\\ 2.937\ 1936\\ 3.172\ 1691\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$2.1828746 \\ 2.2920183 \\ 2.4066192 \\ 2.5269502 \\ 2.6532977$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.540\ 3517\\ 2.692\ 7728\\ 2.854\ 3392\\ 3.025\ 5995\\ 3.207\ 1355\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2.952\ 1638\\ 3.158\ 8152\\ 3.379\ 9323\\ 3.616\ 5275\\ 3.869\ 6845\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.425\ 9426\\ 3.700\ 0180\\ 3.996\ 0195\\ 4.315\ 7011\\ 4.660\ 9571\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$2.7859626 \\ 2.9252607 \\ 3.0715238 \\ 3.2250999 \\ 3.3863549$	$\begin{array}{c} 3.399\ 5636\\ 3.603\ 5374\\ 3.819\ 7497\\ 4.048\ 9346\\ 4.291\ 8707\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 4.1405624\\ 4.4304017\\ 4.7405299\\ 5.0723670\\ 5.4274326\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 5.033\ 8337\\ 5.436\ 5404\\ 5.871\ 4636\\ 6.341\ 1807\\ 6.848\ 4752\end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$egin{array}{c} 3.5556727\ 3.7334563\ 3.9201291\ 4.1161356\ 4.3219424 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 4.549\ 3830\\ 4.822\ 3459\\ 5.111\ 6867\\ 5.418\ 3879\\ 5.743\ 4912\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 5.807\ 3529\\ 6.213\ 8676\\ 6.648\ 8384\\ 7.114\ 2570\\ 7.612\ 2550\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.396\ 3532\\ 7.988\ 0615\\ 8.627\ 1064\\ 9.317\ 2749\\ 10.062\ 6569\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{r} 4.538\ 0395\\ 4.764\ 9415\\ 5.003\ 1885\\ 5.253\ 3480\\ 5.516\ 0154\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.088 \ 1006 \\ 6.453 \ 3867 \\ 6.840 \ 5899 \\ 7.251 \ 0253 \\ 7.686 \ 0868 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 8.145\ 1129\\ 8.715\ 2708\\ 9.325\ 3398\\ 9.978\ 1135\\ 10.676\ 5815\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.867\ 6694\\ 11.737\ 0830\\ 12.676\ 0496\\ 13.690\ 1336\\ 14.785\ 3443\end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$5.7918161 \\ 6.0814069 \\ 6.3854773 \\ 6.7047512 \\ 7.0399887$	$\begin{array}{r} 8.147\ 2520\\ 8.636\ 0871\\ 9.154\ 2524\\ 9.703\ 5075\\ 10.285\ 7179\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.423\ 9422\\ 12.223\ 6181\\ 13.079\ 2714\\ 13.994\ 8204\\ 14.974\ 4578\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.968\ 1718\\ 17.245\ 6256\\ 18.625\ 2756\\ 20.115\ 2977\\ 21.724\ 5215 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 7.3919882\\ 7.7615876\\ 8.1496669\\ 8.5571503\\ 8.9850078 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.902\ 8610\\ 11.557\ 0327\\ 12.250\ 4546\\ 12.985\ 4819\\ 13.764\ 6108\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.022\ 6699\\ 17.144\ 2568\\ 18.344\ 3548\\ 19.628\ 4596\\ 21.002\ 4518\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.4624832\\ 25.3394819\\ 27.3666404\\ 29.5559717\\ 31.9204494\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$9.4342582 \\ 9.9059711 \\ 10.4012696 \\ 10.9213331 \\ 11.4673998$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.590\ 4875\\ 15.465\ 9167\\ 16.393\ 8717\\ 17.377\ 5040\\ 18.420\ 1543\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22 & 472 & 6234 \\ 24 & 045 & 7070 \\ 25 & 728 & 9065 \\ 27 & 529 & 9300 \\ 29 & 547 & 0251 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 34.4740853\\ 37.2320122\\ 40.2105731\\ 43.4274190\\ 46.9016125\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{r} 18.679\ 1859\\ 30.426\ 4255\\ 49.561\ 4411\\ 80.730\ 3650\\ 131.501\ 2578\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 32.987\ 6908\\ 59.075\ 9302\\ 105.795\ 9935\\ 189.464\ 5112\\ 339.302\ 0835\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 57.9464268\\ 113.9893922\\ 224.2343876\\ 441.1029799\\ 867.7163256\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 101.257\ 0637\\ 218.606\ 4059\\ 471.954\ 8343\\ 1018.915\ 0893\\ 2199.761\ 2563\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

.

TABLE III—PRESENT VALUE OF 1

 $v^n = (1 + i)^{-n}$

n	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	n
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.995\ 0249\\ 0.990\ 0745\\ 0.985\ 1488\\ 0.980\ 2475\\ 0.975\ 3707\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.990\ 0990\\ 0.980\ 2960\\ 0.970\ 5902\\ 0.960\ 9803\\ 0.951\ 4657\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.987\ 6543\\ 0.975\ 4611\\ 0.963\ 4183\\ 0.951\ 5243\\ 0.939\ 7771 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.985\ 2217\\ 0.970\ 6618\\ 0.956\ 3170\\ 0.942\ 1842\\ 0.928\ 2603\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.970\ 5181\\ 0.965\ 6896\\ 0.960\ 8852\\ 0.956\ 1047\\ 0.951\ 3479 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.942\ 0452\\ 0.932\ 7180\\ 0.923\ 4832\\ 0.914\ 3398\\ 0.905\ 2870 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.928\ 1749\\ 0.916\ 7159\\ 0.905\ 3984\\ 0.894\ 2207\\ 0.883\ 1809 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.914\ 5422\\ 0.901\ 0268\\ 0.887\ 7111\\ 0.874\ 5922\\ 0.861\ 6672 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.946\ 6149\\ ^{\circ}0.941\ 9053\\ 0.937\ 2192\\ 0.932\ 5565\\ 0.927\ 9169\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.896\ 3237\\ 0.887\ 4492\\ 0.878\ 6626\\ 0.869\ 9630\\ 0.861\ 3495 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8722775\\ 0.8615086\\ 0.8508727\\ 0.8403681\\ 0.8299932 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8489332\\ 0.8363874\\ 0.8240270\\ 0.8118493\\ 0.7998515 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c c} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.9233004\\ 0.9187068\\ 0.9141362\\ 0.9095882\\ 0.9050629 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.852\ 8213\\ 0.844\ 3775\\ 0.836\ 0173\\ 0.827\ 7399\\ 0.819\ 5445 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8197464\\ 0.8096260\\ 0.7996306\\ 0.7897587\\ 0.7800086 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.788\ 0310\\ 0.776\ 3853\\ 0.764\ 9116\\ 0.753\ 6075\\ 0.742\ 4704 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 0.900\ 5601\\ 0.896\ 0797\\ 0.891\ 6216\\ 0.887\ 1857\\ 0.882\ 7718 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8114302\\ 0.8033962\\ 0.7954418\\ 0.7875661\\ 0.7797684 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.7703788\\ 0.7608680\\ 0.7514745\\ 0.7421971\\ 0.7330341 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.734 \ 4980 \\ 0.720 \ 6876 \\ 0.710 \ 0371 \\ 0.699 \ 5439 \\ 0.689 \ 2058 \end{array}$	$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8783799\\ 0.8740099\\ 0.8696616\\ 0.8653349\\ 0.8610297 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.772\ 0480\\ 0.764\ 4039\\ 0.756\ 8356\\ 0.749\ 3422\\ 0.741\ 9229 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.723 \ 9843 \\ 0.715 \ 0463 \\ 0.706 \ 2185 \\ 0.697 \ 4998 \\ 0.688 \ 8887 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6790205\\ 0.6689857\\ 0.6590992\\ 0.6493589\\ 0.6397624 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8567460\\ 0.8524836\\ 0.8482424\\ 0.8440223\\ 0.8398231 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.7345772\\ 0.7273041\\ 0.7201031\\ 0.7129733\\ 0.7059142 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.680\ 3839\\ 0.671\ 9841\\ 0.663\ 6880\\ 0.655\ 4943\\ 0.647\ 4018 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6303078\\ 0.6209929\\ 0.6118157\\ 0.6027741\\ 0.5938661 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8356449\\ 0.8314875\\ 0.8273507\\ 0.8232346\\ 0.8191389 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6989250\\ 0.6920049\\ 0.6851534\\ 0.6783697\\ 0.6716531 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6394092\\ 0.6315152\\ 0.6237187\\ 0.6160185\\ 0.6084133 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.5850897\\ 0.5764431\\ 0.5679242\\ 0.5595313\\ 0.5512623 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.815\ 0635\\ 0.811\ 0085\\ 0.806\ 9736\\ 0.802\ 9588\\ 0.798\ 9640 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6650031\\ 0.6584189\\ 0.6518999\\ 0.6454455\\ 0.6390549 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6009021\\ 0.5934835\\ 0.5861566\\ 0.5789201\\ 0.5717729 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.5431156\\ 0.5350892\\ 0.5271815\\ 0.5193907\\ 0.5117149 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 0.794\ 9891\\ 0.791\ 0339\\ 0.787\ 0984\\ 0.783\ 1825\\ 0.779\ 2861 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6327276\\ 0.6264630\\ 0.6202604\\ 0.6141192\\ 0.6080388 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.564\ 7140\\ 0.557\ 7422\\ 0.550\ 8565\\ 0.544\ 0558\\ 0.537\ 3390 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.504\ 1526\\ 0.496\ 7021\\ 0.489\ 3617\\ 0.482\ 1298\\ 0.475\ 0047 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.741\ 3722\\ 0.705\ 3029\\ 0.670\ 9885\\ 0.638\ 3435\\ 0.607\ 2868\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.5504496\\ 0.4983149\\ 0.4511179\\ 0.4083912\\ 0.3697112 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.474\ 5676\\ 0.419\ 1290\\ 0.370\ 1668\\ 0.326\ 9242\\ 0.288\ 7333\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.409\ 2960\\ 0.352\ 6769\\ 0.303\ 8902\\ 0.261\ 8522\\ 0.225\ 6294 \end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

•

PRESENT VALUE OF 1

TABLE III—PRESENT VALUE OF 1—Continued

 $v^n = (1 + i)^{-n}$

n	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	n
12345	$\begin{array}{c} 0.982\ 8010\\ 0.965\ 8978\\ 0.949\ 2853\\ 0.932\ 9585\\ 0.916\ 9125 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.980\ 3922\\ 0.961\ 1688\\ 0.942\ 3223\\ 0.923\ 8454\\ 0.905\ 7308 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.975\ 6098\\ 0.951\ 8144\\ 0.928\ 5994\\ 0.905\ 9506\\ 0.883\ 8543\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.970\ 8738\\ 0.942\ 5959\\ 0.915\ 1417\\ 0.888\ 4870\\ \gamma.862\ 6088 \end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.9011425\\ 0.8856438\\ 0.8704116\\ 0.8554414\\ 0.8407286\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8879714\\ 0.8705602\\ 0.8534904\\ 0.8367553\\ 0.8203483 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.862\ 2969\\ 0.841\ 2652\\ 0.820\ 7466\\ 0.800\ 7284\\ 0.781\ 1984\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8374843\\ 0.8130915\\ 0.7894092\\ 0.7664167\\ 0.7440939 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14 15	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8262689\\ 0.8120579\\ 0.7980913\\ 0.7843649\\ 0.7708746\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.8042630\\ 0.7884932\\ 0.7730325\\ 0.7578750\\ 0.7430147 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.762\ 1448\\ 0.743\ 5559\\ 0.725\ 4204\\ 0.707\ 7272\\ 0.690\ 4656\end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$egin{array}{c} 0.757\ 6163\ 0.744\ 5860\ 0.731\ 7799\ 0.719\ 1940\ 0.706\ 8246 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.728\ 4458\ 0.714\ 1626\ 0.700\ 1594\ 0.686\ 4308\ 0.672\ 9713 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6736249\\ 0.6571951\\ 0.6411659\\ 0.6255277\\ 0.6102709 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.6231669\ 0.6050164\ 0.5873946\ 0.5702860\ 0.5536758 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 0.694\ 6679\\ 0.682\ 7203\\ 0.670\ 9782\\ 0.659\ 4380\\ 0.648\ 0963\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6597758\\ 0.6468390\\ 0.6341559\\ 0.6217215\\ 0.6095309 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.595\ 3863\\ 0.580\ 8647\\ 0.566\ 6972\\ 0.552\ 8754\\ 0.539\ 3906 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.537\ 5493\\ 0.521\ 8925\\ 0.506\ 6918\\ 0.491\ 9337\\ 0.477\ 6056\end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.636\ 9497\\ 0.625\ 9948\\ 0.615\ 2283\\ 0.604\ 6470\\ 0.594\ 2476\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.5975793\ 0.5858620\ 0.5743746\ 0.5631123\ 0.5520709 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.526\ 2347\\ 0.513\ 3997\\ 0.500\ 8778\\ 0.488\ 6612\\ 0.476\ 7427\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.463\ 6947\\ 0.450\ 1891\\ 0.437\ 0768\\ 0.424\ 3464\\ 0.411\ 9868\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$ \begin{array}{c c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.584\ 0272\\ 0.573\ 9825\\ 0.564\ 1105\\ 0.554\ 4084\\ 0.544\ 8731\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.541\ 2460\\ 0.530\ 6333\\ 0.520\ 2287\\ 0.510\ 0282\\ 0.500\ 0276\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.465\ 1148\\ 0.453\ 7706\\ 0.442\ 7030\\ 0.431\ 9053\\ 0.421\ 3711 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.399\ 9872\\ 0.388\ 3370\\ 0.377\ 0262\\ 0.366\ 0449\\ 0.355\ 3834 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
$ \begin{array}{c c} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.535\ 5018\\ 0.526\ 2917\\ 0.517\ 2400\\ 0.508\ 3440\\ 0.499\ 6010 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.490\ 2232\\ 0.480\ 6109\\ 0.471\ 1872\\ 0.461\ 9482\\ 0.452\ 8904 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.411\ 0937\\ 0.401\ 0670\\ 0.391\ 2849\\ 0.381\ 7414\\ 0.372\ 4306\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.345\ 0324\\ 0.334\ 9829\\ 0.325\ 2262\\ 0.315\ 7536\\ 0.306\ 5568\end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 0.491\ 0083\\ 0.482\ 5635\\ 0.474\ 2639\\ 0.466\ 1070\\ 0.458\ 0904 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.444\ 0102\\ 0.435\ 3041\\ 0.426\ 7688\\ 0.418\ 4007\\ 0.410\ 1968\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.363\ 3470\\ 0.354\ 4848\\ 0.345\ 8389\\ 0.337\ 4038\\ 0.329\ 1744 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.297\ 6280\\ 0.288\ 9592\\ 0.280\ 5429\\ 0.272\ 3718\\ 0.264\ 4386\end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 0.450\ 2117 - \\ 0.442\ 4685 \\ 0.434\ 8585 \\ 0.427\ 3793 \\ 0.420\ 0288 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.402\ 1537\\ 0.394\ 2684\\ 0.386\ 5376\\ 0.378\ 9584\\ 0.371\ 5279\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.321\ 1458\\ 0.313\ 3129\\ 0.305\ 6712\\ 0.298\ 2158\\ 0.290\ 9422 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.256\ 7365\\ 0.249\ 2588\\ 0.241\ 9988\\ 0.234\ 9503\\ 0.228\ 1071 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\left \begin{array}{c} 0.353\ 1302\\ 0.296\ 8867\\ 0.249\ 60^{1}1\\ 0.209\ 8468\\ 0.176\ 4242\end{array}\right $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.304\ 7823\\ 0.250\ 0276\\ 0.205\ 1097\\ 0.168\ 2614\\ 0.138\ 0330\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.227\ 2836\\ 0.177\ 5536\\ 0.138\ 7046\\ 0.108\ 3558\\ 0.084\ 6474 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.169\ 7331\\ 0.126\ 2974\\ 0.093\ 9771\\ 0.069\ 9278\\ 0.052\ 0328\\ \end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

TABLE III—PRESENT VALUE OF 1—Continued

 $v^n = (1 + i)^{-n}$

n	3 1/2 %	4%	4 ½ %	4 3/4 %	n
1 2 3 4 5	$\begin{array}{c} 0.966 \ 1836 \\ 0.933 \ 5107 \\ 0.901 \ 9427 \\ 0.871 \ 4422 \\ 0.841 \ 9732 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.961\ 5385\\ 0.924\ 5562\\ 0.888\ 9964\\ 0.854\ 8042\\ 0.821\ 9271 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.956\ 9378\\ 0.915\ 7300\\ 0.876\ 2966\\ 0.838\ 5613\\ 0.802\ 4510\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.954\ 6539\\ 0.911\ 3641\\ 0.870\ 0374\\ 0.830\ 5846\\ 0.792\ 9209 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.813 & 5006 \\ 0.785 & 9910 \\ 0.759 & 4116 \\ 0.733 & 7310 \\ 0.708 & 9188 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.790 \ 3145 \\ 0.759 \ 9178 \\ 0.730 \ 6902 \\ 0.702 \ 5867 \\ 0.675 \ 5642 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 767 & 8957 \\ 0.734 & 8285 \\ 0.703 & 1851 \\ 0.672 & 9044 \\ 0.643 & 9277 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.7569650\\ 0.7226396\\ 0.6898708\\ 0.6585878\\ 0.6287235 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.684 \ 9457 \\ 0.661 \ 7833 \\ 0.639 \ 4042 \\ 0.617 \ 7818 \\ 0.596 \ 8906 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6495809\\ 0.6245970\\ 0.6005741\\ 0.5774751\\ 0.5552645\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6161987\\ 0.5896639\\ 0.5642716\\ 0.5399729\\ 0.5167204 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6002134\\ 0.5729960\\ 0.5470129\\ 0.5222080\\ 0.4985280 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.576 & 7059 \\ 0.557 & 2038 \\ 0.538 & 3611 \\ 0.520 & 1557 \\ 0.502 & 5659 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.5339082\\ 0.5133732\\ 0.4936281\\ 0.4746424\\ 0.4563870 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.494\ 4693\\ 0.473\ 1764\\ 0.452\ 8004\\ 0.433\ 3018\\ 0.414\ 6429 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4759217\\ 0.4543405\\ 0.4337380\\ 0.4140696\\ 0.3952932 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 0.485 \ 5709 \\ 0.469 \ 1506 \\ 0.453 \ 2856 \\ 0.437 \ 9571 \\ 0.423 \ 1470 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.438\ 8336\\ 0.421\ 9554\\ 0.405\ 7263\\ 0.390\ 1215\\ 0.375\ 1168\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.396 \ 7874 \\ 0.379 \ 7009 \\ 0.363 \ 3501 \\ 0.347 \ 7035 \\ 0.332 \ 7306 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.3773682\\ 0.3602561\\ 0.3439199\\ 0.3283245\\ 0.3134362 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.408\ 8377\\ 0.395\ 0122\\ 0.381\ 6543\\ 0.368\ 7482\\ 0.356\ 2784 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.360\ 6892\\ 0.346\ 8166\\ 0.333\ 4775\\ 0.320\ 6514\\ 0.308\ 3187\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.318 \ 4025 \\ 0.304 \ 6914 \\ 0.291 \ 5707 \\ 0.279 \ 0150 \\ 0.267 \ 0000 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0,2992231\ 0,2856546\ 0,2727012\ 0,2603353\ 0,2485301 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0 & .344 & 2304 \\ 0 & .332 & 5897 \\ 0 & .321 & 3427 \\ 0 & .310 & 4760 \\ 0 & .299 & 9769 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.296\ 4603\\ 0.285\ 0579\\ 0.274\ 0942\\ 0.263\ 5521\\ 0.253\ 4155\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.2555024\\ 0.2444999\\ 0.2339712\\ 0.2238959\\ 0.2142544 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.2372603\\ 0.2265014\\ 0.2162305\\ 0.2064253\\ 0.1970647 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{c} 0.289 \ 8327 \\ 0.280 \ 0316 \\ 0.270 \ 5619 \\ 0.261 \ 4125 \\ 0.252 \ 5725 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.243 \ 6687 \\ 0.234 \ 2968 \\ 0.225 \ 2854 \\ 0.216 \ 6206 \\ 0.208 \ 2890 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccccc} 0.2050282\ 0.1961992\ 0.1877504\ 0.1796655\ 0.1719287 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.188&1286\ 0.179&5977\ 0.171&4537\ 0.163&6789\ 0.156&2567 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 0.244 \ 0314 \\ 0.235 \ 7791 \\ 0.227 \ 8059 \\ 0.220 \ 1023 \\ 0.212 \ 6592 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.200\ 2779\\ 0.192\ 5749\\ 0.185\ 1682\\ 0.178\ 0464\\ 0.171\ 1984 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.164 \ 5251 \\ 0.157 \ 4403 \\ 0.150 \ 6605 \\ 0.144 \ 1728 \\ 0.137 \ 9644 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.149 \ 1711 \\ 0.142 \ 4068 \\ 0.135 \ 9492 \\ 0.129 \ 7844 \\ 0.123 \ 8992 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$egin{array}{c} 0.205&4679\ 0.198&5197\ 0.191&8064\ 0.185&3202\ 0.179&0534 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.164\ 6139\\ 0.158\ 2826\\ 0.152\ 1948\\ 0.146\ 3411\\ 0.140\ 7126\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.132\ 0233\\ 0.126\ 3381\\ 0.120\ 8977\\ 0.115\ 6916\\ 0.110\ 7096 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.118\ 2809\\ 0.112\ 9173\\ 0.107\ 7970\\ 0.102\ 9088\\ 0.098\ 2423 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.126 \ 9343 \\ 0.089 \ 9861 \\ 0.063 \ 7928 \\ 0.045 \ 2240 \\ 0.032 \ 0601 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.095\ 0604\\ 0.064\ 2194\\ 0.043\ 3843\\ 0.029\ 3089\\ 0.019\ 8000 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.071\ 2890\\ 0.045\ 9050\\ 0.029\ 5595\\ 0.019\ 0342\\ 0.012\ 2566\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0617672\\ 0.0388345\\ 0.0244162\\ 0.0153510\\ 0.0096515\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

PRESENT VALUE OF 1

TABLE III-PRESENT VALUE OF 1-Continued

$v^n = (1 + i)^{-n}$

	1	1	1	1	
n	5%	6%	7%	8%	n
$\begin{array}{c c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.952\ 3810\\ 0.907\ 0295\\ 0.863\ 8376\\ 0.822\ 7025\\ 0.783\ 5262\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.943 \ 3962 \\ 0.889 \ 9964 \\ 0.839 \ 6193 \\ 0.792 \ 0937 \\ 0.747 \ 2582 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.934 \ 5794 \\ 0.873 \ 4387 \\ 0.816 \ 2979 \\ 0.762 \ 8952 \\ 0.712 \ 9862 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.925\ 9259\\ 0.857\ 3388\\ 0.793\ 8322\\ 0.735\ 0298\\ 0.680\ 5832 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.746 \ 2154 \\ 0.710 \ 6813 \\ 0.676 \ 8394 \\ 0.644 \ 6089 \\ 0.613 \ 9132 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.704&9605\ 0.665&0571\ 0.627&4124\ 0.591&8985\ 0.558&3948 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.6663422\\ 0.6227497\\ 0.5820091\\ 0.5439337\\ 0.5083493 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.630 \ 1696 \\ 0.583 \ 4904 \\ 0.540 \ 2689 \\ 0.500 \ 2490 \\ 0.463 \ 1935 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.584\ 6793\\ 0.556\ 8374\\ 0.530\ 3214\\ 0.505\ 0680\\ 0.481\ 0171 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.526 & 7875 \\ 0.496 & 9694 \\ 0.468 & 8390 \\ 0.442 & 3010 \\ 0.417 & 2651 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.4750928\\ 0.4440120\\ 0.4149644\\ 0.3878172\\ 0.3624460 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.428\ 8829\\ 0.397\ 1138\\ 0.367\ 6979\\ 0.340\ 4610\\ 0.315\ 2417\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c c} 16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\\end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.458\ 1115\\ 0.436\ 2967\\ 0.415\ 5206\\ 0.395\ 7340\\ 0.376\ 8895\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.3936463\\ 0.3713644\\ 0.3503438\\ 0.3305130\\ 0.3118047 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 0.338&7346\ 0.316&5744\ 0.295&8639\ 0.276&5083\ 0.258&4190 \end{array}$		16 17 18 19 20
$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.358 \ 9424 \\ 0.341 \ 8499 \\ 0.325 \ 5713 \\ 0.310 \ 0679 \\ 0.295 \ 3028 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.294 \ 1554 \\ 0.277 \ 5051 \\ 0.261 \ 7973 \\ 0.246 \ 9786 \\ 0.232 \ 9986 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccccc} 0.241&5131\ 0.225&7132\ 0.210&9469\ 0.197&1466\ 0.184&2492 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.198\ 6558\\ 0.183\ 9405\\ 0.170\ 3153\\ 0.157\ 6993\\ 0.146\ 0179\end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.281\ 2407\\ 0.267\ 8483\\ 0.255\ 0936\\ 0.242\ 9463\\ 0.231\ 3774\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.219 \ 8100 \\ 0.207 \ 3680 \\ 0.195 \ 6301 \\ 0.184 \ 5567 \\ 0.174 \ 1101 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccccccc} 0.172&1955\ 0.160&9304\ 0.150&4022\ 0.140&5628\ 0.131&3671 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1352018\\ 0.1251868\\ 0.1159137\\ 0.1073275\\ 0.0993773\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0.220 \ 3595 \\ 0.209 \ 8662 \\ 0.199 \ 8725 \\ 0.190 \ 3548 \\ 0.181 \ 2903 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccc} 0.164&2548\ 0.154&9574\ 0.146&1862\ 0.137&9115\ 0.130&1052 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccccc} 0.1227730\ 0.1147411\ 0.1072347\ 0.1002193\ 0.0936629 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.092\ 0160\\ 0.085\ 2000\\ 0.078\ 8889\\ 0.073\ 0453\\ 0.067\ 6345\end{array}$	$31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35$
36 37 38 39 40	$egin{array}{cccccc} 0.172&6574\ 0.164&4356\ 0.156&6054\ 0.149&1480\ 0.142&0457 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1227408\\ 0.1157932\\ 0.1092388\\ 0.1030555\\ 0.0972222 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.087 \ 5355 \\ 0.081 \ 8088 \\ 0.076 \ 4569 \\ 0.071 \ 4550 \\ 0.066 \ 7804 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0626246\\ 0.0579857\\ 0.0536905\\ 0.0497134\\ 0.0460309 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 0.135\ 2816\\ 0.128\ 8396\\ 0.122\ 7044\\ 0.116\ 8613\\ 0.111\ 2965\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0917190\\ 0.0865274\\ 0.0816296\\ 0.0770091\\ 0.0726501 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.062 \ 4116 \\ 0.058 \ 3286 \\ 0.054 \ 5127 \\ 0.050 \ 9464 \\ 0.047 \ 6135 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0426212\\ 0.0394641\\ 0.0365408\\ 0.0338341\\ 0.0313279 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 0.105\ 9967\\ 0.100\ 9492\\ 0.096\ 1421\\ 0.091\ 5639\\ 0.087\ 2037\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0685378\\ 0.0646583\\ 0.0609984\\ 0.0575457\\ 0.0542884 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.044 \ 4986 \\ 0.041 \ 5875 \\ 0.038 \ 8668 \\ 0.036 \ 3241 \\ 0.033 \ 9478 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0290073\\ 0.0268586\\ 0.0248691\\ 0.0230269\\ 0.0213212 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0535355\\ 0.0328662\\ 0.0201770\\ 0.0123869\\ 0.0076045 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0303143\\ 0.0169274\\ 0.0094522\\ 0.0052780\\ 0.0029472 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0172573\\ 0.0087728\\ 0.0044596\\ 0.0022670\\ 0.0011524 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0098758\\ 0.0045744\\ 0.0021188\\ 0.0009814\\ 0.0004546\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

> > > > >

TABLE IV-PRESENT VALUE OF 1 PER ANNUM

	$a_{\overline{n} } = \frac{1 - v^n}{i}$						
n	1/2 %	1%	1 ¹ / ₄ %	1 1/2 %	n		
$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.9950249\\ 1.9850994\\ 2.9702481\\ 3.9504957\\ 4.9258663\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.990 \ 0990 \\ 1.970 \ 3951 \\ 2.940 \ 9852 \\ 3.901 \ 9656 \\ 4.853 \ 4312 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.987\ 6543\\ 1.963\ 1154\\ 2.926\ 5337\\ 3.878\ 0580\\ 4.817\ 8350\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.9852217\\ 1.9558834\\ 2.9122004\\ 3.8543846\\ 4.7826450\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5 \end{array} $		
6 7 8 9 10	$5.8963844\\6.8620740\\7.8229592\\8.7790639\\9.7304119$	5.7954765 6.7281945 7.6516778 8.5660176 9.4713045	$5.746\ 0099\ 6.662\ 7258\ 7.568\ 1243\ 8.462\ 3450\ 9.345\ 5259$	$5.6971872 \\ 6.5982140 \\ 7.4859251 \\ 8.3605173 \\ 9.2221846$	6 7 8 9 10		
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 10.677\ 0267\\ 11.618\ 9321\\ 12.556\ 1513\\ 13.488\ 7078\\ 14.416\ 6246 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.3676282\\ 11.2550775\\ 12.1337401\\ 13.0037030\\ 13.8650525 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.2178034\\ 11.0793120\\ 11.9301847\\ 12.7705528\\ 13.6005459 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.0711178\\ 10.9075052\\ 11.7315322\\ 12.5433815\\ 13.3432330 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $		
$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 15.339 \ 9250 \\ 16.258 \ 6319 \\ 17.172 \ 7680 \\ 18.082 \ 3562 \\ 18.987 \ 4192 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.717 \ 8738 \\ 15.562 \ 2513 \\ 16.398 \ 2686 \\ 17.226 \ 0085 \\ 18.045 \ 5530 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.4202923\\ 15.2299183\\ 16.0295489\\ 16.8193076\\ 17.5993161 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.1312640\\ 14.9076493\\ 15.6725609\\ 16.4261684\\ 17.1686388\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20		
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 19.887\ 9792\\ 20.784\ 0590\\ 21.675\ 6806\\ 22.562\ 8662\\ 23.445\ 6380\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.856 & 9831 \\ 19.660 & 3793 \\ 20.455 & 8211 \\ 21.243 & 3873 \\ 22.023 & 1557 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.369\ 6950\\ 19.130\ 5629\\ 19.882\ 0374\\ 20.624\ 2345\\ 21.357\ 2686\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.900 \ 1367 \\ 18.620 \ 8244 \\ 19.330 \ 8614 \\ 20.030 \ 4054 \\ 20.719 \ 6112 \end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25		
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 24.324\ 0179\\ 25.198\ 0278\\ 26.067\ 6894\\ 26.933\ 0242\\ 27.794\ 0540\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.795 \ 2037 \\ 23.559 \ 6076 \\ 24.316 \ 4432 \\ 25.065 \ 7853 \\ 25.807 \ 7082 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.081 \ 2530 \\ 22.796 \ 2992 \\ 23.502 \ 5178 \\ 24.200 \ 0176 \\ 24.888 \ 9062 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21.398\ 6317\\ 22.067\ 6175\\ 22.726\ 7167\\ 23.376\ 0756\\ 24.015\ 8380\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30		
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 28.650 \\ 29.503 \\ 2836 \\ 30.351 \\ 5259 \\ 31.195 \\ 5482 \\ 32.035 \\ 3713 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 26.542\ 2854\\ 27.269\ 5895\\ 27.989\ 6926\\ 28.702\ 6659\\ 29.408\ 5801 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25.569 \ 2901 \\ 26.241 \ 2742 \\ 26.904 \ 9622 \\ 27.560 \ 4564 \\ 28.207 \ 8582 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24.646 & 1458 \\ 25.267 & 1387 \\ 25.878 & 9544 \\ 26.481 & 7285 \\ 27.075 & 5946 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35		
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{c} 32.871 \ 0162 \\ 33.702 \ 5037 \\ 34.529 \ 8544 \\ 35.353 \ 0890 \\ 36.172 \ 2279 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.1075050\\ 30.7995099\\ 31.4846633\\ 32.1630330\\ 32.8346861 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 28.8472674\\ 29.4787826\\ 30.1025013\\ 30.7185198\\ 31.3269332 \end{array}$	$27.660\ 6843$ $28.237\ 1274$ $28.805\ 0516$ $29.364\ 5829$ $29.915\ 8452$	36 37 38 39 40		
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 36.987 \ 2914 \\ 37.798 \ 2999 \\ 38.605 \ 2735 \\ 39.408 \ 2324 \\ 40.207 \ 1964 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33.499\ 6892\\ 34.158\ 1081\\ 34.810\ 0081\\ 35.455\ 4535\\ 36.094\ 5084 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 31.927 \ 8352 \\ 32.521 \ 3187 \\ 33.107 \ 4753 \\ 33.686 \ 3954 \\ 34.258 \ 1682 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.458 & 9608 \\ 30.994 & 0500 \\ 31.521 & 2316 \\ 32.040 & 6222 \\ 32.552 & 3372 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45		
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 41.002 \ 1855 \\ 41.793 \ 2194 \\ 42.580 \ 3178 \\ 43.363 \ 5003 \\ 44.142 \ 7864 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 36.727 \ 2361 \\ 37.353 \ 6991 \\ 37.973 \ 9595 \\ 38.588 \ 0787 \\ 39.196 \ 1175 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 34.822&8822\\ 35.380&6244\\ 35.931&4809\\ 36.475&5367\\ 37.012&8757 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33.0564898\ 33.5531920\ 34.0425536\ 34.5246834\ 34.9996881 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50		
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 51.725\ 5608\\ 58.939\ 4176\\ 65.802\ 3054\\ 72.331\ 2996\\ 78.542\ 6448\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 44.9550384\\ 50.1685144\\ 54.8882061\\ 59.1608815\\ 63.0288788\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.034 \ 5918 \\ 46.469 \ 6756 \\ 50.386 \ 6571 \\ 53.846 \ 0604 \\ 56.901 \ 3394 \end{array}$	$39.380\ 2689\ 43.154\ 8718\ 46.407\ 3235\ 49.209\ 8545\ 51.624\ 7037$	60 70 80 90 100		

TABLE IV-PRESENT VALUE OF 1 PER ANNUM-Continued $a_{-}=\frac{1-v^n}{2}$

$a_{\overline{n }} =i$					
n	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	n
$\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ 5	$\begin{array}{c} 0.982\ 8010\\ 1.948\ 6988\\ 2.897\ 9840\\ 3.830\ 9425\\ 4.747\ 8551\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.980\ 3922.\\ 1.941\ 5609\\ 2.883\ 8833\\ 3.807\ 7287\\ 4.713\ 4595\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.975\ 6098\\ 1.927\ 4242\\ 2.856\ 0236\\ 3.761\ 9742\\ 4.645\ 8285\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.970\ 8738\\ 1.913\ 4697\\ 2.828\ 6114\\ 3.717\ 0984\\ 4.579\ 7072\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $	5.6489976 6.5346414 7.4050530 8.2604943 9.1012229	$5.601\ 4309\ 6.471\ 9911\ 7.325\ 4814\ 8.162\ 2367\ 8.982\ 5850$	$5.5081254\\ 6.3493906\\ 7.1701372\\ 7.9708655\\ 8.7520639$	$5.417\ 1914$ $6.230\ 2830$ $7.019\ 6922$ $7.786\ 1089$ $8.530\ 2028$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$9.9274918 \\ 10.7395497 \\ 11.5376410 \\ 12.3220059 \\ 13.0928805$	$\begin{array}{c}9.786\ 8480\\10.575\ 3412\\11.348\ 3738\\12.106\ 2488\\12.849\ 2635\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}9.514\ 2087\\10.257\ 7646\\10.983\ 1850\\11.690\ 9122\\12.381\ 3777\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 9.2526241\ 9.9540040\ 10.6349553\ 11.2960731\ 11.9379351 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 13.8504968\\ 14.5950828\\ 15.3268627\\ 16.0460567\\ 16.7528813\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.5777093\\ 14.2918719\\ 14.9920312\\ 15.6784620\\ 16.3514333\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.0550027\\ 13.7121977\\ 14.3533636\\ 14.9788913\\ 15.5891623\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.561\ 1020\\ 13.166\ 1185\\ 13.753\ 5131\\ 14.323\ 7991\\ 14.877\ 4749\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 17.4475492\\ 18.1302695\\ 18.8012476\\ 19.4606856\\ 20.1087820\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.0112092\\ 17.6580482\\ 18.2922041\\ 18.9139256\\ 19.5234565\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.1845486\\ 16.7654132\\ 17.3321105\\ 17.8849858\\ 18.4243764\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.4150241\\ 15.9369166\\ 16.4436084\\ 16.9355421\\ 17.4131477\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{ c c c } 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{r} 26 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 30 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 20.121\ 0358\\ 20.706\ 8978\\ 21.281\ 2724\\ 21.844\ 3847\\ 22.396\ 4556\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.950\ 6111\\ 19.464\ 0109\\ 19.964\ 8887\\ 20.453\ 5499\\ 20.930\ 2926\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.8768424\\ 18.3270315\\ 18.7641082\\ 19.1884546\\ 19.6004414 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$ \begin{array}{r} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 23.769\ 8765\\ 24.343\ 8590\\ 24.907\ 9695\\ 25.462\ 3779\\ 26.007\ 2510\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.937\ 7015\\ 23.468\ 3348\\ 23.988\ 5636\\ 24.498\ 5917\\ 24.998\ 6193\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21.395\ 4074\\ 21.849\ 1780\\ 22.291\ 8809\\ 22.723\ 7863\\ 23.145\ 1573\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 20.0004285\\ 20.3887655\\ 20.7657918\\ 21.1318367\\ 21.4872201 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{r} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 26.5427528\\ 27.0690446\\ 27.5862846\\ 28.0946286\\ 28.5942296\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25.488\ 8425\\ 25.969\ 4534\\ 26.440\ 6406\\ 26.902\ 5888\\ 27.355\ 4792\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.556\ 2511\\ 23.957\ 3181\\ 24.348\ 6030\\ 24.730\ 3444\\ 25.102\ 7750\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21.832\ 2525\\ 22.167\ 2354\\ 22.492\ 4616\\ 22.808\ 2151\\ 23.114\ 7720\\ \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
$\begin{array}{ c c } 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 41 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 41 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45 \\ 45$	$\begin{array}{c} 29.0852379\\ 29.5678014\\ 30.0420652\\ 30.5081722\\ 30.9662626\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 27.799 \ 4894 \\ 28.234 \ 7936 \\ 28.661 \ 5623 \\ 29.079 \ 9631 \\ 29.490 \ 1599 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25.466\ 1220\\ 25.820\ 6068\\ 26.166\ 4457\\ 26.503\ 8494\\ 26.833\ 0239\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.412\ 4000\\ 23.701\ 3592\\ 23.981\ 9021\\ 24.254\ 2739\\ 24.518\ 7125\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 31.416\ 4743\\ 31.858\ 9428\\ 32.293\ 8013\\ 32.721\ 1806\\ 33.141\ 2095 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 29.8923136\\ 30.2865820\\ 30.6731196\\ 31.0520780\\ 31.4236059 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 27.154\ 1696\\ 27.467\ 4826\\ 27.773\ 1537\\ 28.071\ 3695\\ 28.362\ 3117\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24.7754491\\ 25.0247078\\ 25.2667066\\ 25.5016569\\ 25.7297640\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 36.963\ 9855\\ 40.177\ 9027\\ 42.879\ 9347\\ 45.151\ 6104\\ 47.061\ 4730\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 34.7608867\\ 374986193\\ 39.7445136\\ 41.5869292\\ 43.0983516\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.908\ 6565\\ 32.897\ 8570\\ 34.451\ 8172\\ 35.665\ 7685\\ 36.614\ 1053\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 27.6755637\\ 29.1234214\\ 30.2007634\\ 31.0024071\\ 31.5989053\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

TABLE IV-PRESENT VALUE OF 1 PER ANNUM-Continued

	TABLE IV—PRESENT VALUE OF 1 PER ANNUM—Continued, $a_{\overline{n} } = \frac{1 - v^n}{i}$						
n	3 1/2 %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	n		
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array} \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.966\ 1836\\ 1.899\ 6943\\ 2.801\ 6370\\ 3.673\ 0792\\ 4.515\ 0524 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.961\ 5385\\ 1.886\ 0947\\ 2.775\ 0910\\ 3.629\ 8952\\ 4.451\ 8223 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.956\ 9378\\ 1.872\ 6678\\ \cdot\ 2.748\ 9644\\ 3.587\ 5257\\ 4.389\ 9767\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.954\ 6539\\ 1.866\ 0181\\ 2.736\ 0554\\ 3.566\ 6400\\ 4.359\ 5609\end{array}$	12345		
6 7 8 9 10	$5.3285530\\ 6.1145440\\ 6.8739555\\ 7.6076865\\ 8.3166053$	$5.2421369 \\ 6.0020547 \\ 6.7327449 \\ 7.4353316 \\ 8.1108958$	$5.157\ 8725$ $5.892\ 7009$ $6.595\ 8861$ $7.268\ 7905$ $7.912\ 7182$	$5.1165259 \\ 5.8391656 \\ 6.5290363 \\ 7.1876242 \\ 7.8163477$	6 7 8 9 10		
$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r}9.001\ 5510\\9.663\ 3343\\10.302\ 7385\\10.920\ 5203\\11.517\ 4109\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} & 8.760\ 4767\\ & 9.385\ 0738\\ & 9.985\ 6478\\ & 10.563\ 1229\\ & 11.118\ 3874\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8.528\ 9169\\ 9.118\ 5808\\ 9.682\ 8524\\ 10.222\ 8253\\ 10.739\ 5457\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 8.4165610\ 8.9895571\ 9.5365700\ 10.0587780\ 10.5573060 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $		
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 12.094 \ 1168 \\ 12.651 \ 3206 \\ 13.189 \ 6817 \\ 13.709 \ 8374 \\ 14.212 \ 4033 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.652\ 2956\\ 12.165\ 6688\\ 12.659\ 2970\\ 13.133\ 9394\\ 13.590\ 3263\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.234\ 0150\\ 11.707\ 1914\\ 12.159\ 9918\\ 12.593\ 2936\\ 13.007\ 9364 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.0332277 \\ 11.4875682 \\ 11.9213062 \\ 12.3353758 \\ 12.7306690 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20		
$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.6979742\\ 15.1671248\\ 15.6204105\\ 16.0583676\\ 16.4815146\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.0291600\\ 14.4511153\\ 14.8568417\\ 15.2469631\\ 15.6220799 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.404\ 7239\\ 13.784\ 4248\\ 14.147\ 7749\\ 14.495\ 4784\\ 14.828\ 2090 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.108\ 0372\\ 13.468\ 2933\\ 13.812\ 2132\\ 14.140\ 5376\\ 14.453\ 9739 \end{array}$	$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$		
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 16.8903523\\ 17.2853645\\ 17.6670188\\ 18.0357670\\ 18.3920454 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.982\ 7692\\ 16.329\ 5858\\ 16.663\ 0632\\ 16.983\ 7146\\ 17.292\ 0333 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.146\ 6114\\ 15.451\ 3028\\ 15.742\ 8735\\ 16.021\ 8885\\ 16.288\ 8885\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.7531970\\ 15.0388516\\ 15.3115528\\ 15.5718881\\ 15.8204183\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30		
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 18.736 \ 2758 \\ 19.068 \ 8655 \\ 19.390 \ 2082 \\ 19.700 \ 6842 \\ 20.000 \ 6611 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.588\ 4936\\ 17.873\ 5515\\ 18.147\ 6457\\ 18.411\ 1978\\ 18.664\ 6132 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.544&3910\\ 16.788&8909\\ 17.022&8621\\ 17.246&7580\\ 17.461&0124 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.057\ 6785\\ 16.284\ 1800\\ 16.500\ 4105\\ 16.706\ 8358\\ 16.903\ 9005 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $		
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{c} 20.2904938\\ 20.5705254\\ 20.8410874\\ 21.1024999\\ 21.3550723 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.908\ 2820\\ 19.142\ 5788\\ 19.367\ 8642\\ 19.584\ 4848\\ 19.792\ 7739 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.666\ 0406\\ 17.862\ 2398\\ 18.049\ 9902\\ 18.229\ 6557\\ 18.401\ 5844 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.0920291\\ 17.2716269\\ 17.4430805\\ 17.6067595\\ 17.7630162 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40		
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 21.599\ 1037\\ 21.834\ 8828\\ 22.062\ 6887\\ 22.282\ 7910\\ 22.495\ 4503 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 19.993\ 0518\\ 20.185\ 6267\\ 20.370\ 7949\\ 20.548\ 8413\\ 20.720\ 0397\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.566 \ 1095 \\ 18.723 \ 5498 \\ 18.874 \ 2103 \\ 19.018 \ 3830 \\ 19.156 \ 3474 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.9121873\\ 18.0545941\\ 18.1905433\\ 18.3203277\\ 18.4442269 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$		
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 22.700\ 9181\\ 22.899\ 4378\\ 23.091\ 2442\\ 23.276\ 5645\\ 23.455\ 6179\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 20.8846536\\ 21.0429361\\ 21.1951309\\ 21.3414720\\ 21.4821846\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 19.2883707\\ 19.4147088\\ 19.5356065\\ 19.6512981\\ 19.7620078 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.562\ 5078\\ 18.675\ 4251\\ 18.783\ 2221\\ 18.886\ 1308\\ 18.984\ 3731 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50		
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 24.944\ 7341\\ 26.000\ 3966\\ 26.748\ 7757\\ 27.279\ 3156\\ 27.655\ 4254\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.6234900\\ 23.3945150\\ 23.9153918\\ 24.2672776\\ 24.5049990 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 20.6380220\\ 21.2021119\\ 21.5653449\\ 21.7992408\\ 21.9498527 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 19.752\ 2689\\ 20.235\ 0630\\ 20.538\ 6070\\ 20.729\ 4523\\ 20.849\ 4412 \end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100		

~

.

102

•

TABLE IV-PRESENT VALUE OF 1 PER ANNUM-Continued

	$a_{\overline{n }} = -\frac{1}{i}$					
n	5%	6%	7%	8%	n	
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.952\ 3810\\ 1.859\ 4104\\ 2.723\ 2480\\ 3.545\ 9505\\ 4.329\ 4767\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.943\ 3962\\ 1.833\ 3927\\ 2.673\ 0120\\ 3.465\ 1056\\ 4.212\ 3638 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.934\ 5794\\ 1.808\ 0182\\ 2.624\ 3160\\ 3.387\ 2113\\ 4.100\ 1974 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.925\ 9259\\ 1.783\ 2648\\ 2.577\ 0970\\ 3.312\ 1268\\ 3.992\ 7100 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	
6 7 8 9 10	$5.075\ 6921$ $5.786\ 3734$ $6.463\ 2128$ $7.107\ 8217$ $7.721\ 7349$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.9173243\\ 5.5823814\\ 6.2097938\\ 6.8016923\\ 7.3600870 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.7665397\\ 5.3892894\\ 5.9712985\\ 6.5152322\\ 7.0235816\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4.6228797\\ 5.2063701\\ 5.7466389\\ 6.2468879\\ 6.7100814\end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10	
$11\\12\\13\\14\\15$	$egin{array}{c} 8.3064142\ 8.8632516\ 9.3935730\ 9.8986409\ 10.3796580 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.886\ 8746\\ 8.383\ 8439\\ 8.852\ 6830\\ 9.294\ 9839\\ 9.712\ 2490 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.498\ 6744\\ 7.942\ 6863\\ 8.357\ 6508\\ 8.745\ 4680\\ 9.107\ 9140 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.138 \ 9643 \\ 7.536 \ 0780 \\ 7.903 \ 7759 \\ 8.244 \ 2370 \\ 8.559 \ 4787 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 10.8377696\\ 11.2740662\\ 11.6895869\\ 12.0853209\\ 12.4622103 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.1058953\\ 10.4772597\\ 10.8276035\\ 11.1581165\\ 11.4699212 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}9.446\ 6486\\9.763\ 2230\\10.059\ 0869\\10.335\ 5952\\10.594\ 0143\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8.851\ 3692\\ 9.121\ 6381\\ 9.371\ 8871\\ 9.603\ 5992\\ 9.818\ 1474\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 12.821 \ 1527 \\ 13.163 \ 0026 \\ 13.488 \ 5739 \\ 13.798 \ 6418 \\ 14.093 \ 9446 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.764\ 0766\\ 12.041\ 5817\\ 12.303\ 3790\\ 12.550\ 3575\\ 12.783\ 3562 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.8355273\\ 11.0612405\\ 11.2721874\\ 11.4693340\\ 11.6535832 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.0168032\\ 10.2007437\\ 10.3710590\\ 10.5287583\\ 10.6747762 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array}$	
26 27 28 29 30	$14.375\ 1853\\14.643\ 0336\\14.898\ 1273\\15.141\ 0736\\15.372\ 4510$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.0031662\\ 13.2105341\\ 13.4061643\\ 13.5907210\\ 13.7648312\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.8257787\\ 11.9867090\\ 12.1371113\\ 12.2776741\\ 12.4090412 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10.8099780\\ 10.9351648\\ 11.0510785\\ 11.1584060\\ 11.2577833 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30	
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 15.592\ 8105\\ 15.802\ 6767\\ 16.002\ 5492\\ 16.192\ 9040\\ 16.374\ 1943\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.9290860\\ 14.0840434\\ 14.2302296\\ 14.3681411\\ 14.4982464\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.531\ 8142\\ 12.646\ 5553\\ 12.753\ 7900\\ 12.854\ 0094\\ 12.947\ 6723\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.349\ 7994\\ 11.434\ 9994\\ 11.513\ 8884\\ 11.586\ 9337\\ 11.654\ 5682 \end{array}$	$31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35$	
36 37 38 39 40	$16.546\ 8517\ 16.711\ 2873\ 16.867\ 8927\ 17.017\ 0407\ 17.159\ 0864$	$14.6209871\\14.7367803\\14.8460192\\14.9490747\\15.0462969$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.0352078\\ 13.1170166\\ 13.1934735\\ 13.2649285\\ 13.3317088\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.717 \ 1928 \\ 11.775 \ 1785 \\ 11.828 \ 8690 \\ 11.878 \ 5824 \\ 11.924 \ 6133 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40	
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 17.294\ 3680\\ 17.423\ 2076\\ 17.545\ 9120\\ 17.662\ 7733\\ 17.774\ 0698\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.138\ 0159\\ 15.224\ 5433\\ 15.306\ 1729\\ 15.383\ 1820\\ 15.455\ 8321\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.394\ 1204\\ 13.452\ 4490\\ 13.506\ 9617\\ 13.557\ 9081\\ 13.605\ 5216\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.967\ 2346\\ 12.006\ 6\$87\\ 12.043\ 2395\\ 12.077\ 0736\\ 12.108\ 4015 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45	
46 47 48 49 50	$17.880\ 0665\ 17.981\ 0157\ 18.077\ 1578\ 18.168\ 7217\ 18.255\ 9255$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.524 \ 3699 \\ 15.589 \ 0282 \\ 15.650 \ 0266 \\ 15.707 \ 5723 \\ 15.761 \ 8606 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.650\ 0202\\ 13.691\ 6076\\ 13.730\ 4744\\ 13.766\ 7986\\ 13.800\ 7463\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.137\ 4088\\ 12.164\ 2674\\ 12.189\ 1365\\ 12.212\ 1634\\ 12.233\ 4846\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50	
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 18.929\ 2895\\ 19.342\ 6766\\ 19.596\ 4605\\ 19.752\ 2617\\ 19.847\ 9102 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.161\ 4277\\ 16.384\ 5439\\ 16.509\ 1308\\ 16.578\ 6994\\ 16.617\ 5462 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.0391812\\ 14.1603893\\ 14.2220054\\ 14.2533279\\ 14.2692507\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 12.376\ 5518\\ \cdot12.442\ 8196\\ 12.473\ 5144\\ 12.487\ 7320\\ 12.494\ 3176\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100	

٠

•

 $a_{-}=1-v^n$

TABLE V—AMOUNT OF 1 PER ANNUM

$s_{\overline{n|}} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}$

n	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	<u>n</u>
$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0050000\\ 3.0150250\\ 4.0301001\\ 5.0502506\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0100000\\ 3.0301000\\ 4.0604010\\ 5.1010050\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0125000\\ 3.0376562\\ 4.0756270\\ 5.1265723\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0150000\\ 3.0452250\\ 4.0909034\\ 5.1522669\end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 6.075\ 5019\\ 7.105\ 8794\\ 8.141\ 4088\\ 9.182\ 1158\\ 10.228\ 0264\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.1520151\\ 7.2135352\\ 8.2856706\\ 9.3685273\\ 10.4622125\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.190\ 6544\\ 7.268\ 0376\\ 8.358\ 8881\\ 9.463\ 3742\\ 10.581\ 6664\end{array}$	$egin{array}{c} 6.2295509\7.3229942\8.4328391\9.5593317\10.7027217 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.279\ 1665\\ 12.335\ 5624\\ 13.397\ 2402\\ 14.464\ 2264\\ 15.536\ 5475\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.566 \ 8347 \\ 12.682 \ 5030 \\ 13.809 \ 3280 \\ 14.947 \ 4213 \\ 16.096 \ 8955 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.713 \ 9372 \\ 12.860 \ 3614 \\ 14.021 \ 1159 \\ 15.196 \ 3799 \\ 16.386 \ 3346 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 11.8632625\\ 13.0412114\\ 14.2368296\\ 15.4503820\\ 16.6821378 \end{array}$	$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$
$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 16.6142303\\ 17.6973014\\ 18.7857879\\ 19.8797168\\ 20.9791154 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.2578645\\ 18.4304431\\ 19.6147476\\ 20.8108950\\ 22.0190040 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.591\ 1638\\ 18.811\ 0534\\ 20.046\ 1915\\ 21.296\ 7689\\ 22.562\ 9785 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17.932\ 3698\\ 19.201\ 3554\\ 20.489\ 3757\\ 21.796\ 7164\\ 23.123\ 6671 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.084\ 0110\\ 23.194\ 4311\\ 24.310\ 4032\\ 25.431\ 9552\\ 26.559\ 1150\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.2391940\\ 24.4715860\\ 25.7163018\\ 26.9734648\\ 28.2431995\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.8450158\\ 25.1430785\\ 26.4573670\\ 27.7880840\\ 29.1354351\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 24.4705221\\ 25.8375799\\ 27.2251436\\ 28.6335208\\ 30.0630236\end{array}$	$21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25$
26 27 28 29 30	$27.6919106 \\ 28.8303702 \\ 29.9745220 \\ 31.1243946 \\ 32.2800166$	$\begin{array}{c} 29.525\ 6315\\ 30.820\ 8878\\ 32.129\ 0967\\ 33.450\ 3877\\ 34.784\ 8915\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.4996280\ 31.8808734\ 33.2793843\ 34.6953766\ 36.1290688 \end{array}$	$31.5139690\ 32.9866785\ 34.4814787\ 35.9987008\ 37.5386814$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$33.4414167\ 34.6086238\ 35.7816669\ 36.9605752\ 38.1453781$	$36.1327404\ 37.4940678\ 38.8690085\ 40.2576986\ 41.6602756$	$37.580\ 6822$ $39.050\ 4407$ $40.538\ 5712$ $42.045\ 3033$ $43.570\ 8696$	$39.101\ 7616\ 40.688\ 2880\ 42.298\ 6123\ 43.933\ 0915\ 45.592\ 0879$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$39.336\ 1050\ 40.532\ 7855\ 41.735\ 4494\ 42.944\ 1267\ 44.158\ 8473$	$\begin{array}{r} 43.076\ 8784\\ 44.507\ 6471\\ 45.952\ 7236\\ 47.412\ 2508\\ 48.886\ 3734\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 45.1155055\\ 46.6794493\\ 48.2629424\\ 49.8662292\\ 51.4895571\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 47.2759692\\ 48.9851087\\ 50.7198854\\ 52.4806837\\ 54.2678939\end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
$\begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 45.379\ 6415\\ 46.606\ 5397\\ 47.839\ 5724\\ 49.078\ 7703\\ 50.324\ 1642\end{array}$	$50.3752371 \\ 51.8789895 \\ 53.3977794 \\ 54.9317572 \\ 56.4810747$	53.1331765 54.7973412 56.4823080 58.1883369 59.9156911	$56.081\ 9123\ 57.923\ 1410\ 59.791\ 9881\ 61.688\ 8679\ 63.614\ 2010$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	51.5757850 52.8336639 54.0978322 55.3683214 56.6451630	$\begin{array}{c} 58.045\ 8855\\ 59.626\ 3443\\ 61.222\ 6078\\ 62.834\ 8338\\ 64.463\ 1822\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 61.6646372\\ 63.4354452\\ 65.2283882\\ 670437431\\ 68.8817899 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 65.568\ 4140\ 67.551\ 9402\ 69.565\ 2193\ 71.608\ 6976\ 73.682\ 8280 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 69.770\ 0305\\ 83.566\ 1055\\ 98.067\ 7136\\ 113.310\ 9358\\ 129.333\ 6984\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 81.669\ 6699\\ 100.676\ 3368\\ 121.671\ 5217\\ 144.863\ 2675\\ 170.481\ 3829\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 88.574\ 5078\\ 110.871\ 9978\\ 136.118\ 7953\\ 164.705\ 0076\\ 197.072\ 3420\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 96.2146517\\ 122.3637530\\ 152.7108525\\ 187.9299004\\ 228.8030433\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

AMOUNT OF 1 PER ANNUM

TABLE V-AMOUNT OF 1 PER ANNUM-Continued

$s_{\overline{n|}} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}$

	1	<i>n</i>	, L		
n	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	n
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c}1.0000000\\2.0175000\\3.0528062\\4.1062304\\5.1780894\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0200000\\ 3.0604000\\ 4.1216080\\ 5.2040402 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0000000\\2.0250000\\3.0756250\\4.1525156\\5.2563285\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0000000\\2.0300000\\3.0909000\\4.1836270\\5.3091358\end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 6.268\ 7060\\ 7.378\ 4083\\ 8.507\ 5304\\ 9.656\ 4122\\ 10.825\ 3994 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.308\ 1210\\ 7.434\ 2834\\ 8.582\ 9690\\ 9.754\ 6284\\ 10.949\ 7210\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.387\ 7367\\ 7.547\ 4302\\ 8.736\ 1159\\ 9.954\ 5188\\ 11.203\ 3818\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.4684099\\ 7.6624622\\ 8.8923360\\ 10.1591061\\ 11.4638793 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 12.014\ 8439\\ 13.225\ 1037\\ 14.456\ 5430\\ 15.709\ 5325\\ 16.984\ 4494\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.168\ 7154\\ 13.412\ 0897\\ 14.680\ 3315\\ 15.973\ 9382\\ 17.293\ 4169\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.483\ 4663\\ 13.795\ 5530\\ 15.140\ 4408\\ 16.518\ 9528\\ 17.931\ 9267\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 12.8077957\\ 14.1920296\\ 15.6177904\\ 17.0863242\\ 18.5989139\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 18.281\ 6772\\ 19.601\ 6066\\ 20.944\ 6347\\ 22.311\ 1658\\ 23.701\ 6112\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 18.639\ 2852\\ 20.012\ 0710\\ 21.412\ 3124\\ 22.840\ 5586\\ 24.297\ 3698\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 19.380\ 2248\\ 20.864\ 7304\\ 22.386\ 3487\\ 23.946\ 0074\\ 25.544\ 6576\end{array}$	20.1568813 21.7615877 23.4144354 25.1168684 26.8703745	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 25.1163894\\ 26.5559262\\ 28.0206549\\ 29.5110164\\ 31.0274592\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25.7833172\\ 27.2989835\\ 28.8449632\\ 30.4218625\\ 32.0302997 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 27.1832740\\ 28.8628559\\ 30.5844273\\ 32.3490380\\ 34.1577639 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 28.676\ 4857\\ 30.536\ 7803\\ 32.452\ 8837\\ 34.426\ 4702\\ 36.459\ 2643\end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 32.5704397\\ 34.1404224\\ 35.7378798\\ 37.3632927\\ 39.0171503\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33.6709057\\ 35.3443238\\ 37.0512103\\ 38.7922345\\ 40.5680792\end{array}$	$36.011\ 7080\ 37.912\ 0007\ 39.859\ 8008\ 41.856\ 2958\ 43.902\ 7032$	$\begin{array}{r} 38.553\ 0422\\ 40.709\ 6335\\ 42.930\ 9225\\ 45.218\ 8502\\ 47.575\ 4157\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$ \begin{array}{c c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} 40.699\ 9504\\ 42.412\ 1996\\ 44.154\ 4130\\ 45.927\ 1153\\ 47.730\ 8398\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 42.379\ 4408\\ 44.227\ 0296\\ 46.111\ 5702\\ 48.033\ 8016\\ 49.994\ 4776\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 46.0002707\\ 48.1502775\\ 50.3540344\\ 52.6128853\\ 54.9282074\end{array}$	$50.002\ 6782$ $52.502\ 7585$ $55.077\ 8413$ $57.730\ 1765$ $60.462\ 0818$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{r} 49.566\ 1295\\ 51.433\ 5368\\ 53.333\ 6236\\ 55.266\ 9621\\ 57.234\ 1339\end{array}$	$51.994\ 3672\ 54.034\ 2545\ 56.114\ 9396\ 58.237\ 2384\ 60.401\ 9832$	57.3014126 59.7339479 62.2272966 64.7829791 67.4025535	$\begin{array}{c} 63.2759443\\ 66.1742226\\ 69.1594493\\ 72.2342328\\ 75.4012597\end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$59.2357312 \\ 61.2723565 \\ 63.3446228 \\ 65.4531537 \\ 67.5985839$	$\begin{array}{c} 62.6100228\\ 64.8622233\\ 67.1594678\\ 69.5026571\\ 71.8927103 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 70.0876174\\ 72.8398078\\ 75.6608030\\ 78.5523231\\ 81.5161312 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 78.6632975\\ 82.0231964\\ 85.4838923\\ 89.0484091\\ 92.7198614 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$
46 47 48 49 50	$69.781\ 5591\ 72.002\ 7364\ 74.262\ 7842\ 76.562\ 3830\ 78.902\ 2247$	$\begin{array}{c} 74.3305645\\ 76.8171758\\ 79.3535193\\ 81.9405897\\ 84.5794014\end{array}$	$\begin{matrix} \checkmark \\ 84.554 & 0344 \\ 87.667 & 8853 \\ 90.859 & 5824 \\ 94.131 & 0720 \\ 97.484 & 3488 \end{matrix}$	$\begin{array}{r} 96.501\ 4572\\ 100.396\ 5010\\ 104.408\ 3960\\ 108.540\ 6478\\ 112.796\ 8673 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 104.6752159\\ 135.3307583\\ 171.7938242\\ 215.1646172\\ 266.7517679\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 114.051\ 5394\\ 149.977\ 9111\\ 193.771\ 9578\\ 247.156\ 6563\\ 312.232\ 3059 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 135.991\ 5900\\ 185.284\ 1142\\ 248.382\ 7126\\ 329.154\ 2533\\ 432.548\ 6540\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 163.0534368\\ 230.5940637\\ 321.3630186\\ 443.3489036\\ 607.2877327\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

TABLE V—AMOUNT OF 1 PER ANNUM

$s_{\overline{n|}} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}$

		<i>n</i>	2		1
n	3 1/2 %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	n
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0350000\\ 3.1062250\\ 4.2149429\\ 5.3624659\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0400000\\ 3.1216000\\ 4.2464640\\ 5.4163226\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0450000\\ 3.1370250\\ 4.2781911\\ 5.4707097\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0475000\\ 3.1447562\\ 4.2941322\\ 5.4981034\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 6.550 \ 1522 \\ 7.779 \ 4075 \\ 9.051 \ 6868 \\ 10.368 \ 4958 \\ 11.731 \ 3932 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.6329755\\ 7.8982945\\ 9.2142263\\ 10.5827953\\ 12.0061071 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.716\ 8917\\ 8.019\ 1518\\ 9.380\ 0136\\ 10.802\ 1142\\ 12.288\ 2094 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.759\ 2634\\ 8.080\ 3284\\ 9.464\ 1440\\ 10.913\ 6908\\ 12.432\ 0911 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 13.141 \ 9919 \\ 14.601 \ 9616 \\ 16.113 \ 0303 \\ 17.676 \ 9864 \\ 19.295 \ 6809 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.486\ 3514\\ 15.025\ 8055\\ 16.626\ 8377\\ 18.291\ 9112\\ 20.023\ 5876\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 13.841\ 1788\\ 15.464\ 0318\\ 17.159\ 9133\\ 18.932\ 1094\\ 20.784\ 0543 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.022\ 6154\\ 15.688\ 6897\\ 17.433\ 9024\\ 19.262\ 0128\\ 21.176\ 9584 \end{array}$	$11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15$
$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 20.9710297\\ 22.7050158\\ 24.4996913\\ 26.3571805\\ 28.2796818 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21.824\ 5311\\ 23.697\ 5124\\ 25.645\ 4129\\ 27.671\ 2294\\ 29.778\ 0786\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 22.719\ 3367\\ 24.741\ 7069\\ 26.855\ 0837\\ 29.063\ 5625\\ 31.371\ 4228 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 23.182\ 8640\\ 25.284\ 0500\\ 27.485\ 0424\\ 29.790\ 5819\\ 32.205\ 6345\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.269\ 4707\\ 32.328\ 9022\\ 34.460\ 4137\\ 36.666\ 5282\\ 38.949\ 8567\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 31.9692017\\ 34.2479698\\ 36.6178886\\ 39.0826041\\ 41.6459083 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33.783 \ 1368 \\ 36.303 \ 3780 \\ 38.937 \ 0300 \\ 41.689 \ 1963 \\ 44.565 \ 2102 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 34.7354022\\ 37.3853338\\ 40.1611371\\ 43.0687911\\ 46.1145587\end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 41.313\ 1017\\ 43.759\ 0602\\ 46.290\ 6273\\ 48.910\ 7993\\ 51.622\ 6773\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 44.311\ 7446\\ 47.084\ 2144\\ 49.967\ 5830\\ 52.966\ 2863\\ 56.084\ 9378\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 47.5706446\\ 50.7113236\\ 53.9933332\\ 57.4230332\\ 61.0070697\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 49.305\ 0002\\ 52.646\ 9877\\ 56.147\ 7197\\ 59.814\ 7363\\ 63.655\ 9363\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35$	$54.4294710 \\ 57.3345025 \\ 60.3412100 \\ 63.4531524 \\ 66.6740127$	$\begin{array}{c} 59.328\ 3353\\ 62.701\ 4687\\ 66.209\ 5274\\ 69.857\ 9085\\ 73.652\ 2249\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 64.752&3878\\ 68.666&2452\\ 72.756&2263\\ 77.030&2565\\ 81.496&6180 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 67.6795933\ 71.8943740\ 76.3093567\ 80.9340512\ 85.7784186 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
$ \begin{array}{c c} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 70.0076032\\ 73.4578693\\ 77.0288947\\ 80.7249060\\ 84.5502778\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 77.598\ 3138\\ 81.702\ 2464\\ 85.970\ 3363\\ 90.409\ 1497\\ 95.025\ 5157\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 86.163\ 9658\\91.041\ 3443\\96.138\ 2048\\101.464\ 4240\\107.030\ 3231\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 90.8528935\\ 96.1684059\\ 101.7364052\\ 107.5688845\\ 113.6784065\end{array}$	36 37 38 59 40
$\begin{array}{ c c c } 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 88.509\ 5375\\92.607\ 3713\\96.848\ 6293\\101.238\ 3313\\105.781\ 6729\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 99.826\ 5363\\ 104.819\ 5978\\ 110.012\ 3817\\ 115.412\ 8770\\ 121.029\ 3920\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 112.846\ 6876\\ 118.924\ 7885\\ 125.276\ 4040\\ 131.913\ 8422\\ 138.849\ 9651\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 120.0781308\\ 126.7818420\\ 133.8039795\\ 141.1596685\\ 148.8647528 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 110.484\ 0314\\ 115.350\ 9726\\ 120.388\ 2566\\ 125.601\ 8456\\ 130.997\ 9102 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 126.8705677\\ 132.9453904\\ 139.2632060\\ 145.8337343\\ 152.6670837\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 146.0982135\\ 153.6726331\\ 161.5879016\\ 169.8593572\\ 178.5030283 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 156.935\ 8285\\ 165.390\ 2804\\ 174.246\ 3187\\ 183.523\ 0188\\ 193.240\ 3622 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 196.516\ 8829\\ 288.937\ 8646\\ 419.306\ 7868\\ 603.205\ 0270\\ 862.611\ 6567\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 237.9906852\\ 364.2904588\\ 551.2449768\\ 827.9833335\\ 1237.6237046\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 289.4979540\\ 461.8696796\\ 729.5576985\\ 1145.2690066\\ 1790.8559563\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 319.785\ 5885\\ 521.058\ 8495\\ 841.188\ 8678\\ 1350.363\ 4500\\ 2160.218\ 0106\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

TABLE V—AMOUNT OF 1 PER ANNUM—Continued

 $s_{\overline{n|}} = \frac{(1+i)^n - 1}{i}$

1		76		1	
<u>n</u>	5%	6%	7%	8%	<u>n</u>
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1,0000000\\2,0500000\\3,1525000\\4,3101250\\5,5256312\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0600000\\ 3.1836000\\ 4.3746160\\ 5.6370930 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0000000\\ 2.0700000\\ 3.2149000\\ 4.4399430\\ 5.7507390\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0000000\\2.0800000\\3.2464000\\4.5061120\\5.8666010\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 6.801\ 9128\\ 8.142\ 0084\\ 9.549\ 1089\\ 11.026\ 5643\\ 12.577\ 8925\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6.9753185\\ 8.3938376\\ 9.8974679\\ 11.4913160\\ 13.1807949 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.1532907\\ 8.6540211\\ 10.2598026\\ 11.9779888\\ 13.8164480\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7.3359290\\ 8.9228034\\ 10.6366276\\ 12.4875578\\ 14.4865625\end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 14.206\ 7872\\ 15.917\ 1265\\ 17.712\ 9828\\ 19.598\ 6320\\ 21.578\ 5636\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14.971\ 6426\\ 16.869\ 9412\\ 18.882\ 1377\\ 21.015\ 0659\\ 23.275\ 9699 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 15.783 \ 5993 \\ 17.888 \ 4513 \\ 20.140 \ 6429 \\ 22.550 \ 4879 \\ 25.129 \ 0220 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16.6454875\\ 18.9771265\\ 21.4952966\\ 24.2149203\\ 27.1521139 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 23.6574918\\ 25.8403664\\ 28.1323847\\ 30.5390039\\ 33.0659541\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 25.672\ 5281\\ 28.212\ 8798\\ 30.905\ 6526\\ -\ 33.759\ 9917\\ 36.785\ 5912\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 27.8880536\\ 30.8402173\\ 33.9990325\\ 37.3789648\\ 40.9954923\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 30.3242830\\ 33.7502257\\ 37.4502437\\ 41.4462632\\ 45.7619643\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25	$35.719\ 2518\ 38.505\ 2144\ 41.430\ 4751\ 44.501\ 9989\ 47.727\ 0988$	$\begin{array}{r} 39.992\ 7267\\ 43.392\ 2903\\ 46.995\ 8277\\ 50.815\ 5774\\ 54.864\ 5120\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 44.8651768\\ 49.0057392\\ 53.4361409\\ 58.1766708\\ 63.2490377\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 50.4229214\\ 55.4567552\\ 60.8932956\\ 66.7647592\\ 73.1059400 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $
26 27 28 29 30	$51.1134538 \\ 54.6691264 \\ 58.4025828 \\ 62.3227119 \\ 66.4388475$	$\begin{array}{c} 59.156&3827\\ 63.705&7657\\ 68.528&1116\\ 73.639&7983\\ 79.058&1862 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 68.676\ 4704\\ 74.483\ 8233\\ 80.697\ 6909\\ 87.346\ 5293\\ 94.460\ 7863\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 79.9544152\\ 87.3507684\\ 95.3388298\\ 103.9659362\\ 113.2832111\end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{r} 70.7607899\\ 75.2988294\\ 80.0637708\\ 85.0669594\\ 90.3203074 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 84.801\ 6774\\ 90.889\ 7780\\ 97.343\ 1647\\ 104.183\ 7546\\ 111.434\ 7799\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 102.073\ 0414\\ 110.218\ 1543\\ 118.933\ 4251\\ 128.258\ 7648\\ 138.236\ 8784 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 123.3458680\\ 134.2135374\\ 145.9506204\\ 158.6266701\\ 172.3168037\end{array}$	31 22 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{r} 95.836\ 3227\\ 101.628\ 1389\\ 107.709\ 5458\\ 114.095\ 0231\\ 120.799\ 7742\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 119.120\ 8667\\ 127.268\ 1187\\ 135.904\ 2058\\ 145.058\ 4581\\ 154.761\ 9656\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 148.913\ 4598\\ 160.337\ 4020\\ 172.561\ 0202\\ 185.640\ 2916\\ 199.635\ 1120\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 187.102\ 1480\\ 203.070\ 3198\\ 220.315\ 9454\\ 238.941\ 2210\\ 259.056\ 5187\end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 127.8397630\\ 135.2317511\\ 142.9933387\\ 151.1430056\\ 159.7001559\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 165.047\ 6836\\ 175.950\ 5446\\ 187.507\ 5772\\ 199.758\ 0319\\ 212.743\ 5138 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 214.609\ 5698\\ 230.632\ 2397\\ 247.776\ 4965\\ 266.120\ 8512\\ 285.749\ 3108\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 280.781\ 0402\\ 304.243\ 5234\\ 329.583\ 0053\\ 356.949\ 6457\\ 386.505\ 6174 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$168.6851637 \\ 178.1194218 \\ 188.0253929 \\ 198.4266626 \\ 209.3479957$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} & \checkmark \\ 306.751\ 7626 \\ 329.224\ 3860 \\ 353.270\ 0930 \\ 378.998\ 9995 \\ 406.528\ 9295 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 418.426\ 0668\\ 452.900\ 1521\\ 490.132\ 1643\\ 530.342\ 7374\\ 573.770\ 1564\end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{r} 353.583\ 7179\\ 588.528\ 5107\\ 971.228\ 8213\\ 1594.607\ 3010\\ 2610.025\ 1569\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 533.128\ 1809\\967.932\ 1696\\1746.599\ 8914\\3141.075\ 1872\\5638.368\ 0586\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 813.520\ 3834\\ 1614.134\ 1742\\ 3189.062\ 6797\\ 6287.185\ 4268\\ 12381.661\ 7938\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1253.2132958\\ 2720.0800738\\ 5886.9354283\\ 12723.9386160\\ 27484.5157043\end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

*

TABLE VI-ANNUITY WHICH 1 WILL BUY

$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} + i$

J 			<i>n</i> }		
n	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	n
1 2 3 4 5	$\begin{array}{c}1.0050000\\0.5037531\\0.3366722\\0.2531328\\0.2030100\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0100000\\0.5075124\\0.3400221\\0.2562811\\0.2060398\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0125000\\ 0.5093944\\ 0.3417012\\ 0.2578610\\ 0.2075621 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0150000\\0.5112779\\0.3433830\\0.2594448\\0.2090893\end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1695955\\ 0.1457285\\ 0.1278289\\ 0.1139074\\ 0.1027706\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1725484\\ 0.1486283\\ 0.1306903\\ 0.1167404\\ 0.1055821 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1740338\\ 0.1500887\\ 0.1321331\\ 0.1181706\\ 0.1070031 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1755252\\ 0.1515562\\ 0.1335840\\ 0.1196098\\ 0.1084342 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0936590\\ 0.0860664\\ 0.0796422\\ 0.0741361\\ 0.0693644 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0964541\\ 0.0888488\\ 0.0824148\\ 0.0769012\\ 0.0721238\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0978684\\ 0.0902583\\ 0.0838210\\ 0.0783052\\ 0.0735265\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0992938\\ 0.0916800\\ 0.0852404\\ 0.0797233\\ 0.0749444 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0651894\\ 0.0615058\\ 0.0582317\\ 0.0553025\\ 0.0526664 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0679446\\ 0.0642581\\ 0.0609820\\ 0.0580518\\ 0.0554153\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0693467\\ 0.0656602\\ 0.0623848\\ 0.0594555\\ 0.0568204 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0707651\\ 0.0670796\\ 0.0638058\\ 0.0608785\\ 0.0582457\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $
$\begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0502816\\ 0.0481138\\ 0.0461346\\ 0.0443206\\ 0.0426519 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0530308\\ 0.0508637\\ 0.0488858\\ 0.0470735\\ 0.0454068 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0544375\\ 0.0522724\\ 0.0502967\\ 0.0484866\\ 0.0468225 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0558655\\ 0.0537033\\ 0.0517308\\ 0.0499241\\ 0.0482634 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $
$ \begin{array}{ } 26 \\ 27 \\ 28 \\ 29 \\ 30 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0411116\\ 0.0396856\\ 0.0383617\\ 0.0371291\\ 0.0359789 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.043 \ 8689 \\ 0.042 \ 4455 \\ 0.041 \ 1244 \\ 0.039 \ 8950 \\ 0.038 \ 7481 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0452873\\ 0.0438668\\ 0.0425486\\ 0.0413223\\ 0.0401785\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0467320\\ 0.0453153\\ 0.0440011\\ 0.0427788\\ 0.0416392 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
$ \begin{array}{c} 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0349030\\ 0.0338945\\ 0.0329473\\ 0.0320559\\ 0.0312155\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0376757\\ 0.0366709\\ 0.0357274\\ 0.0348400\\ 0.0340037 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.039\ 1094\\ 0.038\ 1079\\ 0.037\ 1679\\ 0.036\ 2839\\ 0.035\ 4511 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccc} 0.0405743\ 0.0395771\ 0.0386414\ 0.0377619\ 0.0369336 \end{array}$	$31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ 35$
$ \begin{array}{c c} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0304219\\ 0.0296714\\ 0.0289604\\ 0.0282861\\ 0.0276455 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0332143\\ 0.0324680\\ 0.0317615\\ 0.0310916\\ 0.0304556\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0346653\\ 0.0339227\\ 0.0332198\\ 0.0325536\\ 0.0319214 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccccc} 0.036&1524\ 0.035&4144\ 0.034&7161\ 0.034&0546\ 0.033&4271 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
$\begin{array}{c c} 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0270363\\ 0.0264562\\ 0.0259032\\ 0.0253754\\ 0.0248712\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0298510\\ 0.0292756\\ 0.0287274\\ 0.0282044\\ 0.0277050 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0313206\\ 0.0307491\\ 0.0302047\\ 0.0296856\\ 0.0291901 \end{array}$	$egin{array}{cccccc} 0.032&8311\ 0.032&2643\ 0.031&7246\ 0.031&2104\ 0.030&7198 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
$\begin{array}{c} 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0243889\\ 0.0239273\\ 0.0234850\\ 0.0230609\\ 0.0226538\end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccccc} 0.027&2278\ 0.026&7711\ 0.026&3338\ 0.025&9147\ 0.025&5127 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0287168\\ 0.0282641\\ 0.0278307\\ 0.0274156\\ 0.0270176\end{array}$	$egin{array}{ccccc} 0.030&2512\ 0.029&8034\ 0.029&3750\ 0.028&9648\ 0.028&5717 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0193328\\ 0.0169666\\ 0.0151970\\ 0.0138253\\ 0.0127319 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0222444\\ 0.0199328\\ 0.0182188\\ 0.0169031\\ 0.0158657\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0237899\\ 0.0215194\\ 0.0198465\\ 0.0185715\\ 0.0175743\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0253934\\ 0.0231724\\ 0.0215483\\ 0.0203211\\ 0.0193706 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 60 \\ 70 \\ 80 \\ 90 \\ 100 \end{array} $

ANNUITY WHICH 1 WILL BUY 109

TABLE VI-ANNUITY WHICH 1 WILL BUY-Continued

n	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3 %	n		
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0175000\\ 0.5131630\\ 0.3450675\\ 0.2610324\\ 0.2106214 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.020\ 0000\\ 0.515\ 0495\\ 0.346\ 7547\\ 0.262\ 6238\\ 0.212\ 1584 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0250000\\ 0.5188272\\ 0.3501372\\ 0.2658179\\ 0.2152469 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0300000\\ 0.5226108\\ 0.3535304\\ 0.2690270\\ 0.2183546\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array} $		
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1770226\\ 0.1530306\\ 0.1350429\\ 0.1210581\\ 0.1098754 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1785258\\ 0.1545120\\ 0.1365098\\ 0.1225154\\ 0.1113265\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.181\ 5500\\ 0.157\ 4954\\ 0.139\ 4674\\ 0.125\ 4569\\ 0.114\ 2588\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.184 \ 5975 \\ 0.160 \ 5064 \\ 0.142 \ 4564 \\ 0.128 \ 4339 \\ 0.117 \ 2305 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \end{array} $		
$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$egin{array}{ccccc} 0.100&7304\ 0.093&1138\ 0.086&6728\ 0.081&1556\ 0.076&3774 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1021779\\ 0.0945596\\ 0.0881184\\ 0.0826020\\ 0.0778255\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.105\ 1060\\ 0.097\ 4871\\ 0.091\ 0483\\ 0.085\ 5365\\ 0.080\ 7665 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1080774\\ 0.1004621\\ 0.0940295\\ 0.0885263\\ 0.0837666\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ .15 \end{array} $		
16 17 18 19 20	$egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.073\ 6501\\ 0.069\ 9698\\ 0.066\ 7021\\ 0.063\ 7818\\ 0.061\ 1567\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0765990\\ 0.0729278\\ 0.0696701\\ 0.0667606\\ 0.0641471 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0796108\\ 0.0759525\\ 0.0727087\\ 0.0698139\\ 0.0672157\end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20		
$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0573146\\ 0.0551564\\ 0.0531880\\ 0.0513856\\ 0.0497295 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0587848\\ 0.0566314\\ 0.0546681\\ 0.0528711\\ 0.0512204 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0617873\\ 0.0596466\\ 0.0576964\\ 0.0559128\\ 0.0542759\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.064 \ 8718 \\ 0.062 \ 7474 \\ 0.060 \ 8139 \\ 0.059 \ 0474 \\ 0.057 \ 4279 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \end{array} $		
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.048\ 2021\\ 0.046\ 7908\\ 0.045\ 4815\\ 0.044\ 2642\\ 0.043\ 1298\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.049\ 6992\\ 0.048\ 2931\\ 0.046\ 9897\\ 0.045\ 7784\\ 0.044\ 6499 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0527688\\ 0.0513769\\ 0.0500879\\ 0.0488913\\ 0.0477776\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0559383\\ 0.0545642\\ 0.0532932\\ 0.0521147\\ 0.0510193 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30		
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0.042\ 0700\\ 0.041\ 0781\\ 0.040\ 1478\\ 0.039\ 2736\\ 0.038\ 4508\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.043 \ 5964 \\ 0.042 \ 6106 \\ 0.041 \ 6865 \\ 0.040 \ 8187 \\ 0.040 \ 0022 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.046\ 7390\\ 0.045\ 7683\\ 0.044\ 8594\\ 0.044\ 0068\\ 0.043\ 2056\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0499989\\ 0.0490466\\ 0.0481561\\ 0.0473220\\ 0.0465393 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35		
$ \begin{array}{c c} 36 \\ 37 \\ 38 \\ 39 \\ 40 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.037 \ 6751 \\ 0.036 \ 9426 \\ 0.036 \ 2499 \\ 0.035 \ 5940 \\ 0.034 \ 9721 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0392328\\ 0.0385068\\ 0.0378206\\ 0.0371711\\ 0.0365558\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.042\ 4516\\ 0.041\ 7409\\ 0.041\ 0701\\ 0.040\ 4362\\ 0.039\ 8362\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.045\ 8038\\ 0.045\ 1116\\ 0.044\ 4593\\ 0.043\ 8438\\ 0.043\ 2624\end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40		
$\begin{array}{ c c c } 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 45 \\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.034 \ 3817 \\ 0.033 \ 8206 \\ 0.033 \ 2867 \\ 0.032 \ 7781 \\ 0.032 \ 2932 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0359719\\ 0.0354173\\ 0.0348899\\ 0.0343879\\ 0.0339096 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.039\ 2679\\ 0.038\ 7288\\ 0.038\ 2169\\ 0.037\ 7304\\ 0.037\ 2675\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.042\ 7124\\ 0.042\ 1917\\ 0.041\ 6981\\ 0.041\ 2298\\ 0.040\ 7852 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45		
$ \begin{array}{c c} 46 \\ 47 \\ 48 \\ 49 \\ 50 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.031\ 8304\\ 0.031\ 3884\\ 0.030\ 9657\\ 0.030\ 5612\\ 0.030\ 1739\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0334534\\ 0.0330179\\ 0.0326018\\ 0.0322040\\ 0.0318232 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0368268\\ 0.0364067\\ 0.0360060\\ 0.0356235\\ 0.0352581\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.040 \ 3625 \\ 0.039 \ 9605 \\ 0.039 \ 5778 \\ 0.039 \ 2131 \\ 0.038 \ 8655 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50		
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.027\ 0534\\ 0.024\ 8893\\ 0.023\ 3209\\ 0.022\ 1476\\ 0.021\ 2488 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.028\ 7680\\ 0.026\ 6676\\ 0.025\ 1607\\ 0.024\ 0460\\ 0.023\ 2027 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0323534\\ 0.0303971\\ 0.0290260\\ 0.0280381\\ 0.0273119\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	60 70 80 90 100		

 $\frac{1}{a} = \frac{1}{s} + i$

-

TABLE VI-ANNUITY WHICH 1 WILL BUY-Continued

$\frac{1}{a_{\overline{n}|}} = \frac{1}{s_{\overline{n}|}} + i$

		n	<i>n</i>		
n	3 ½ %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	n
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0350000\\ 0.5264005\\ 0.3569342\\ 0.2722511\\ 0.2214814 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0400000\\ 0.5301961\\ 0.3603485\\ 0.2754900\\ 0.2246271 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0450000\\0.5339976\\0.3637734\\0.2787436\\0.2277916\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1.0475000\\0.5359005\\0.3654897\\0.2803759\\0.2293809\end{array}$	1 2 3 4 5
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.187\ 6682\\ 0.163\ 5445\\ 0.145\ 4766\\ 0.131\ 4460\\ 0.120\ 2414 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1907619\\ 0.1666096\\ 0.1485278\\ 0.1344930\\ 0.1232909 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1938784\\ 0.1697015\\ 0.1516096\\ 0.1375745\\ 0.1263788\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1954451\\ 0.1712574\\ 0.1531620\\ 0.1391280\\ 0.1279370 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10
$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.111\ 0920\\ 0.103\ 4840\\ 0.097\ 0616\\ 0.091\ 5707\\ 0.086\ 8251 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.114 \ 1490 \\ 0.106 \ 5522 \\ 0.100 \ 1437 \\ 0.094 \ 6690 \\ 0.089 \ 9411 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1172482\\ 0.1096662\\ 0.1032754\\ 0.0978203\\ 0.0931138 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.118 \ 8134 \\ 0.111 \ 2402 \\ 0.104 \ 8595 \\ 0.099 \ 4156 \\ 0.094 \ 7211 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 0.082\ 6848\\ 0.079\ 0431\\ 0.075\ 8168\\ 0.072\ 9403\\ 0.070\ 3611 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0858200\\ 0.0821985\\ 0.0789933\\ 0.0761386\\ 0.0735818 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0890154\\ 0.0854176\\ 0.0822369\\ 0.0794073\\ 0.0768761 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.090\ 6353\\ 0.087\ 0506\\ 0.083\ 8834\\ 0.081\ 0677\\ 0.078\ 5505 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array} $
21 22 23 24 25	0.068 0366 0.065 9321 0.064 0188 0.062 2728 0.060 6740	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0712801\\ 0.0691988\\ 0.0673091\\ 0.0655868\\ 0.0640120 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.074\ 6006\\ 0.072\ 5456\\ 0.070\ 6825\\ 0.068\ 9870\\ 0.067\ 4390 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0762891\\ 0.0742485\\ 0.0723997\\ 0.0707187\\ 0.0691851 \end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{0.059} \ 2054 \\ \textbf{0.057} \ 8524 \\ \textbf{0.056} \ 6026 \\ \textbf{0.055} \ 4454 \\ \textbf{0.054} \ 3713 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0625674\\ 0.0612385\\ 0.0600130\\ 0.0588799\\ 0.0578301 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0660214\\ 0.0647195\\ 0.0635208\\ 0.0624146\\ 0.0613915 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0677819\\ 0.0664944\\ 0.0653102\\ 0.0642183\\ 0.0632095 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0.053 \ 3724 \\ 0.052 \ 4415 \\ 0.051 \ 5724 \\ 0.050 \ 7597 \\ 0.049 \ 9984 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.056\ 8554\\ 0.055\ 9486\\ 0.055\ 1036\\ 0.054\ 3148\\ 0.053\ 5773\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0604434\\ 0.0595632\\ 0.0587445\\ 0.0579819\\ 0.0572704 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0622755\\ 0.0614093\\ 0.0606046\\ 0.0598557\\ 0.0591579 \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{c} 0.049 \ 2842 \\ 0.048 \ 6132 \\ 0.047 \ 9821 \\ 0.047 \ 3878 \\ 0.046 \ 8273 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0528869\\ 0.0522396\\ 0.0516319\\ 0.0510608\\ 0.0505235\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0566058\\ 0.0559840\\ 0.0554017\\ 0.0548557\\ 0.0543432 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.058 \ 5068 \\ 0.057 \ 8984 \\ 0.057 \ 3293 \\ 0.056 \ 7964 \\ 0.056 \ 2968 \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 0.046 \ 2982 \\ 0.045 \ 7983 \\ 0.045 \ 3254 \\ 0.044 \ 8777 \\ 0.044 \ 4534 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0500174\\ 0.0495402\\ 0.0490899\\ 0.0486645\\ 0.0482625 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0538616\\ 0.0534087\\ 0.0529824\\ 0.0525807\\ 0.0522020 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0558279\\ 0.0553876\\ 0.0549736\\ 0.0545842\\ 0.0542175\end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 0.044 \ 0511 \\ 0.043 \ 6692 \\ 0.043 \ 3065 \\ 0.042 \ 9617 \\ 0.042 \ 6337 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.047 \ 8820 \\ 0.047 \ 5219 \\ 0.047 \ 1806 \\ 0.046 \ 8571 \\ 0.046 \ 5502 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.051 \ 8447 \\ 0.051 \ 5073 \\ 0.051 \ 1886 \\ 0.050 \ 8872 \\ 0.050 \ 6022 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.053 \ 8720 \\ 0.053 \ 5463 \\ 0.053 \ 2390 \\ 0.052 \ 9489 \\ 0.052 \ 6749 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.040 \ 0886 \\ 0.038 \ 4610 \\ 0.037 \ 3849 \\ 0.036 \ 6578 \\ 0.036 \ 1593 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0442018\\ 0.0427451\\ 0.0418141\\ 0.0412078\\ 0.0408080 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0484543\\ 0.0471651\\ 0.0463707\\ 0.0458732\\ 0.0455584 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0506271\\ 0.0494192\\ 0.0486888\\ 0.0482405\\ 0.0479629 \end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100

TABLE VI-ANNUITY WHICH 1 WILL BUY-Continued

TABLE VI-ANNOTITI WHICH I WILL BUT-Commune $\frac{1}{a_{n}} = \frac{1}{s_{n}} + i$							
n	5%	6%	7%	8%	n		
1 2 3 4 5	$\begin{array}{c} 1.050\ 0000\\ 0.537\ 8049\\ 0.367\ 2086\\ 0.282\ 0118\\ 0.230\ 9748 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0600000\\ 0.5454369\\ 0.3741098\\ 0.2885915\\ 0.2373964\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \hline 1.070\ 0000\\ 0.553\ 0918\\ 0.381\ 0517\\ 0.295\ 2281\\ 0.243\ 8907 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1.080\ 0000\\ 0.560\ 7692\\ 0.388\ 0335\\ 0.301\ 9208\\ 0.250\ 4564 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c c}1\\1\\2\\3\\4\\5\end{array}$		
6 7 8 9 10	$\begin{array}{c} 0.1970175\\ 0.1728198\\ 0.1547218\\ 0.1406901\\ 0.1295046 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.203 & 3626 \\ 0.179 & 1350 \\ 0.161 & 0359 \\ 0.147 & 0222 \\ 0.135 & 8680 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.209 \ 7958 \\ 0.185 \ 5532 \\ 0.167 \ 4678 \\ 0.153 \ 4865 \\ 0.142 \ 3775 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.216 & 3154 \\ 0.192 & 0724 \\ 0.174 & 0148 \\ 0.160 & 0797 \\ 0.149 & 0295 \end{array}$	6 7 8 9 10		
$ \begin{array}{c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.120 \ 3889 \\ 0.112 \ 8254 \\ 0.106 \ 4558 \\ 0.101 \ 0240 \\ 0.096 \ 3423 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.126 & 7929 \\ 0.119 & 2770 \\ 0.112 & 9601 \\ 0.107 & 5849 \\ 0.102 & 9628 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.133 \ 3569 \\ 0.125 \ 9020 \\ 0.119 \ 6508 \\ 0.114 \ 3449 \\ 0.109 \ 7946 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.140\ 0763\\ 0.132\ 6950\\ 0.126\ 5218\\ 0.121\ 2968\\ 0.116\ 8295 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \end{array} $		
16 17 18 19 20	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0922699\\ 0.0886991\\ 0.0855462\\ 0.0827450\\ 0.0802426\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0989521\\ 0.0954448\\ 0.0923565\\ 0.0896209\\ 0.0871846 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.105 \ 8576 \\ 0.102 \ 4252 \\ 0.099 \ 4126 \\ 0.096 \ 7530 \\ 0.094 \ 3929 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.112 \ 9769 \\ 0.109 \ 6294 \\ 0.106 \ 7021 \\ 0.104 \ 1276 \\ 0.101 \ 8522 \end{array}$	16 17 18 19 20		
21 22 23 24 25	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0779961\\ 0.0759705\\ 0.0741368\\ 0.0724709\\ 0.0709525 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0850046\\ 0.0830456\\ 0.0812785\\ 0.0796790\\ 0.0782267\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.092\ 2890\\ 0.090\ 4058\\ 0.088\ 7139\\ 0.087\ 1890\\ 0.085\ 8105 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.099\ 8322\\ 0.098\ 0321\\ 0.096\ 4222\\ 0.094\ 9780\\ 0.093\ 6788 \end{array}$	21 22 23 24 25		
26 27 28 29 30	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0695643\\ 0.0682919\\ 0.0671225\\ 0.0660455\\ 0.0650514 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.076 \ 9044 \\ 0.075 \ 6972 \\ 0.074 \ 5926 \\ 0.073 \ 5796 \\ 0.072 \ 6489 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.084 \ 5610 \\ 0.083 \ 4257 \\ 0.082 \ 3919 \\ 0.081 \ 4486 \\ 0.080 \ 5864 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.092\ 5071\\ 0.091\ 4481\\ 0.090\ 4889\\ 0.089\ 6185\\ 0.088\ 8274 \end{array}$	26 27 28 29 30		
31 32 33 34 35	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0641321\\ 0.0632804\\ 0.0624900\\ 0.0617554\\ 0.0610717 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0717922\\ 0.0710023\\ 0.0702729\\ 0.0695984\\ 0.0689739 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.079\ 7969\\ 0.079\ 0729\\ 0.078\ 4081\\ 0.077\ 7967\\ 0.077\ 2340\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.088\ 1073\\ 0.087\ 4508\\ 0.086\ 8516\\ \cdot\ 0.086\ 3041\\ 0.085\ 8033\\ \end{array}$	31 32 33 34 35		
36 37 38 39 40	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0604345\\ 0.0598398\\ 0.0592842\\ 0.0587646\\ 0.0582782 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.068 \ 3948 \\ 0.067 \ 8574 \\ 0.067 \ 3581 \\ 0.066 \ 8938 \\ 0.066 \ 4615 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 0.076\ 7153\\ 0.076\ 2368\\ 0.075\ 7950\\ 0.075\ 3868\\ 0.075\ 0091\\ \end{array} \right. $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.085\ 3447\\ 0.084\ 9244\\ 0.084\ 5389\\ 0.084\ 1851\\ 0.083\ 8602\\ \end{array}$	36 37 38 39 40		
41 42 43 44 45	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0578223\\ 0.0573947\\ 0.0569933\\ 0.0566162\\ 0.0562617\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.066 \ 0589 \\ 0.065 \ 6834 \\ 0.065 \ 3331 \\ 0.065 \ 0061 \\ 0.064 \ 7005 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.074 \ 6596 \\ 0.074 \ 3359 \\ 0.074 \ 0359 \\ 0.073 \ 7577 \\ 0.073 \ 4996 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.083 \ 5615 \\ 0.083 \ 2868 \\ 0.083 \ 0341 \\ 0.082 \ 8015 \\ 0.082 \ 5873 \end{array}$	41 42 43 44 45		
46 47 48 49 50	$\begin{array}{c} 0.055 \ 9282 \\ 0.055 \ 6142 \\ 0.055 \ 3184 \\ 0.055 \ 0396 \\ 0.054 \ 7767 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.064 \ 4148 \\ 0.064 \ 1477 \\ 0.063 \ 8977 \\ 0.063 \ 6636 \\ 0.063 \ 4443 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.0732600\\ 0.0730374\\ 0.0728307\\ 0.0726385\\ 0.0724598 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.082\ 3899\\ 0.082\ 2080\\ 0.082\ 0403\\ 0.081\ 8856\\ 0.081\ 7429 \end{array}$	46 47 48 49 50		
60 70 80 90 100	$\begin{array}{c} 0.052 \ 8282 \\ 0.051 \ 6992 \\ 0.051 \ 0296 \\ 0.050 \ 6271 \\ 0.050 \ 3831 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.061\ 8757\\ 0.061\ 0331\\ 0.060\ 5725\\ 0.060\ 3184\\ 0.060\ 1774\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.080\ 7980\\ 0.080\ 3676\\ 0.080\ 1699\\ 0.080\ 0786\\ 0.080\ 0364 \end{array}$	60 70 80 90 100		

TABLE VII-AMOUNT OF 1 FOR PARTS OF A YEAR

 $\frac{1}{n}$

$S = (1+i)^p$								
p	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	p			
$\overline{2}$	1.002 4969	1.0049876	1.006 2306	1.007 4721	2			
4	$1.001\ 2477$	$1.002\ 4907$	$1.003\ 1105$	$1.003\ 7291$	4			
12	$1.000\ 4157$	1.000 8295	$1.001\ 0357$	$1.001\ 2415$	12			
p	1 ³ / ₄ %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	p			
$\overline{2}$	1.008 7121	1.0099505	1.012 4228	1.014 8892	$\boxed{2}$			
4	1.004 3466	1.004 9629	1.006 1922	1.007 4171	4			
12	$1.001 \ 4468$	1.001 6516	$1.002\ 0598$	$1.002\ 4663$	12			
p	3 1/2 %	4 %	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	Þ			
$\overline{2}$	1.017 3495	1.019 8039	$1.022\ 2524$	1.023 4745	$\boxed{2}$			
4	$1.008\ 6374$	$1.009\ 8534$	$1.011\ 0650$	$1.011\ 6692$	4			
12	1.002 8709	$1.003\ 2737$	1.003 6748	$1.003\ 8747$	12			
Þ	5%	6%	7%	8%	Þ			
2	1.024 6951	1.029.5630	1.034 4080	1.039 2305	2			
4	$1.012\ 2722$	$1.014\ 6738$	$1.017\ 0585$	$1.019\ 4265$	4			
12	1.004 0741	1.004 8676	$1.005\ 6541$	1.006 4340	12			

TABLE VIII—VALUES OF $j_{(p)} = p[(1+i)^{\frac{1}{p}} - 1]$

þ	1/2 %	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2 %	
$\frac{1}{2}$	0.004 9938	0.009.9751	0.012 4612	0.0149442	2
4	0.004 9907	0.009.9627	0.012 4418	0.014 9164	4
12	$0.004\ 9886$	$0.009\ 9545$	$0.01\overline{2} 4290$	0.014 8978	12
p	1 ³ / ₄ %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	p
$\overline{2}$	0.017 4241	0.019 9010	0.024 8457	0.0297783	$\overline{2}$
4	0.017 3863	$0.019\ 8517$	0.0247690	0.029 6683	4
$1\hat{2}$	$0.017\ 3612$	$0.019\ 8190$	$0.024\ 7180$	0.029 5952	$ 1\hat{2} $
p	3 1/2 %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	p
$\boxed{2}$	0.034 6990	0.039 6078	0.044 5048	0.046 9489	$\overline{2}$
4	0.034 5498	$0.039\ 4136$	0.044 2600	$0.046\ 6766$	4
12	$0.034\ 4508$	$0.039\ 2849$	$0.044 \ 0977$	$0.046\ 4962$	$1\overline{2}$
p	5%	6 %	7%	8%	$ \overline{p} $
2	0.049 3902	$0.059\ 1260$	0.068 8161	0.078 4610	$\overline{2}$
4	0.049 0889	$0.058\ 6954$	$0.068\ 2341$	0.0777062	4
$1\overline{2}$	0.048 8895	0.058 4106	0.067 8497	$0.077\ 2084$	12

TABLE IX—VALUES OF $\frac{i}{1}$

			J(p)		
þ	1/2%	1%	1 1/4 %	1 1/2%	
2	1.001 2415	1.002 4938	$1.003\ 1153$	1.0037360	$\left \frac{1}{2} \right $
4	$1.001\ 8635$	1.0037422	$1.004\ 6754$	$1.005\ 6076$	4
12	$1.002\ 2852$	1.004 5751	$1.005\ 7163$	1.006 8565	12
p	1 3/4 %	2%	2 1/2 %	3%	-p
$\overline{2}$	1.004 3560	1.0049753	1.006 2114	1.007 4446	$\overline{2}$
4	$1.006\ 5388$	1.007 4691	$1.009\ 3268$	1.011 1807	4
12	1.007 9957	$1.009\ 1339$	1.011 4073	$1.013\ 6766$	$1\hat{2}$
p	3 1/2 %	4%	4 1/2 %	4 3/4 %	$ \overline{p} $
$\overline{2}$	1.008 6748	1.0099020	$1.011\ 1262$	1.011 7383	$\frac{-}{2}$
4	$1.013\ 0309$	1.014 8774	$1.016\ 7203$	1.017 6405	$\tilde{4}$
12	1.015 9420	1.018 2035	$1.020\ 4611$	$1.021\ 5889$	$ 1\hat{2} $
p	5%	6%	7%	8%	$ \overline{p} $
$\overline{2}$	1.012 3475	1.014 7815	1.017 2040	1.019 6148	$\frac{1}{2}$
4	$1.018\ 5594$	1.022 2269	$1.025\ 8800$	$1.029\ 5189$	$ \tilde{4} $
12	1.022 7148	1.027 2107	1.031 6914	$1.036\ 1567$	12

AMERICAN EXPERIENCE TABLE OF MORTALITY 113

TABLE X—AMERICAN EXPERIENCE TABLE OF MORTALITY

Age x	$\frac{\text{Num-}}{\text{ber}}$ living l_x	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Num-}\\ \text{ber}\\ \text{of}\\ \text{deaths}\\ d_{x} \end{array}$	Yearly proba- bility of dying q_x	Yearly proba- bility of living p_x	Age x	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Num-}\\ \text{ber}\\ \text{living}\\ l_x \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \text{Num-}\\ \text{ber}\\ \text{of}\\ \text{deaths}\\ d_x \end{array}$	Yearly proba- bility of dying q_x	Yearly proba- bility of living p_x
$ \begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \end{array} $	$100,000 \\99,251 \\98,505 \\97,762 \\97,022$	$749 \\746 \\743 \\740 \\737$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.007 \ 516 \\ 0.007 \ 543 \\ 0.007 \ 569 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.992\ 510\\ 0.992\ 484\\ 0.992\ 457\\ 0.992\ 431\\ 0.992\ 404 \end{array}$	53 54 55 56 57	$\begin{array}{c} 66,797\\ 65,706\\ 64,563\\ 63,364\\ 62,104 \end{array}$	1,143	$\begin{array}{c} 0.016 \ 333 \\ 0.017 \ 396 \\ 0.018 \ 571 \\ 0.019 \ 885 \\ 0.021 \ 335 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.982\ 604 \\ 0.981\ 429 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{ c c c } 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ \end{array} $	96,285 95,550 94,818 94,089 93,362	$\begin{array}{c} 729 \\ 727 \end{array}$	$\begin{vmatrix} 0.007 & 661 \\ 0.007 & 688 \\ 0.007 & 727 \end{vmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.992 \ 366 \\ 0.992 \ 339 \\ 0.992 \ 312 \\ 0.992 \ 273 \\ 0.992 \ 235 \end{array}$	58 59 60 61 62	$60,779 \\ 59,385 \\ 57,917 \\ 56,371 \\ 54,743$	$ \begin{array}{c} 1,468\\ 1,546\\ 1,628 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.024\ 720\\ 0.026\ 693\\ 0.028\ 880 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.977\ 064\\ 0.975\ 280\\ 0.973\ 307\\ 0.971\ 120\\ 0.968\ 708 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{ c c c } 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} 92,637\\91,914\\91,192\\90,471\\89,751\end{array}$	720	$\begin{array}{c} 0.007 \ 855 \\ 0.007 \ 906 \\ 0.007 \ 958 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.992 \ 195 \\ 0.992 \ 145 \\ 0.992 \ 094 \\ 0.992 \ 042 \\ 0.991 \ 989 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 63 \\ 64 \\ 65 \\ 66 \\ 67 \end{array}$	$53,030 \\ 51,230 \\ 49,341 \\ 47,361 \\ 45,291$	$\begin{array}{c c} 1,889 \\ 1,980 \\ 2,070 \end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 0.966\ 057\\ 0.963\ 127\\ 0.959\ 871\\ 0.956\ 293\\ 0.952\ 353 \end{array}$
25 26 27 28 29	$\begin{array}{r} 89,032 \\ 88,314 \\ 87,596 \\ 86,878 \\ 86,160 \end{array}$	718 718 718 718	$ \begin{vmatrix} 0.008 & 130 \\ 0.008 & 197 \\ 0.008 & 264 \end{vmatrix} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.991\ 935\\ 0.991\ 870\\ 0.991\ 803\\ 0.991\ 736\\ 0.991\ 655\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 68\\69\\70\\71\\72 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{r} 43,133\\ 40,890\\ 38,569\\ 36,178\\ 33,730\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c } 2,321 \\ 2,391 \\ 2,448 \end{array}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 0.056\ 762\\ 0.061\ 993\\ 0.067\ 665 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.947 \ 998 \\ 0.943 \ 238 \\ 0.938 \ 007 \\ 0.932 \ 335 \\ 0.926 \ 267 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c } 30 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 34 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c c} 85,441 \\ 84,721 \\ 84,000 \\ 83,277 \\ 82,551 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 721 \\ 723 \\ 726 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.008 \ 510 \\ 0.008 \ 607 \\ 0.008 \ 718 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.991\ 573\\ 0.991\ 490\\ 0.991\ 393\\ 0.991\ 282\\ 0.991\ 169\\ \end{array}$	73 74 75 76 77	$\begin{array}{c} 31,243 \\ 28,738 \\ 26,237 \\ 23,761 \\ 21,330 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 2,501 \\ 2,476 \\ 2,431 \end{array} $	$ \begin{vmatrix} 0.087 & 028 \\ 0.094 & 371 \\ 0.102 & 311 \end{vmatrix} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.919\ 822\\ 0.912\ 972\\ 0.905\ 629\\ 0.897\ 689\\ 0.888\ 936\end{array}$
35 36 37 38 39	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$ \begin{array}{c c} 737 \\ 742 \\ 749 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{bmatrix} 0.009 & 089 \\ 0.009 & 234 \\ 0.009 & 408 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.991\ 054\\ 0.990\ 911\\ 0.990\ 766\\ 0.990\ 592\\ 0.990\ 414 \end{array}$	78 79 80 81 82	$18,961 \\ 16,670 \\ 14,474 \\ 12,383 \\ 10,419$	$\begin{array}{c c} 2,196 \\ 2,091 \\ 1,964 \end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 0.879\ 173\\ 0.868\ 266\\ 0.855\ 534\\ 0.841\ 395\\ 0.825\ 703 \end{array}$
$ \begin{array}{ c c c } 40 \\ 41 \\ 42 \\ 43 \\ 44 \\ 44 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c c} 78,106\\ 77,341\\ 76,567\\ 75,782\\ 74,985\end{array}$	774 785 797	$ \begin{vmatrix} 0.010 & 008 \\ 0.010 & 252 \\ 0.010 & 517 \end{vmatrix} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.990\ 206\\ 0.989\ 992\\ 0.989\ 748\\ 0.989\ 483\\ 0.989\ 171 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 83 \\ 84 \\ 85 \\ 86 \\ 87 \\ \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c c} 8,603 \\ 6,955 \\ 5,485 \\ 4,193 \\ 3,079 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c } 1,470 \\ 1,292 \\ 1,114 \end{array}$	$ \begin{vmatrix} 0.211 & 359 \\ 0.235 & 552 \\ 0.265 & 681 \end{vmatrix} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.808439\\ 0.788641\\ 0.764448\\ 0.734319\\ 0.696980 \end{array}$
45 46 47 48 49	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$ \begin{array}{r} $	$\begin{array}{c} 0.011 \ 562 \\ 0.012 \ 000 \\ 0.012 \ 509 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.988\ 837\\ 0.988\ 438\\ 0.988\ 000\\ 0.987\ 491\\ 0.986\ 894 \end{array}$	88 89 90 91 92	$\left \begin{array}{c} 2,146\\ 1,402\\ 847\\ 462\\ 216\end{array}\right $	$\begin{array}{ c c c } 555\\ 385\\ 246\end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 0.653\ 308\\ 0.604\ 137\\ 0.545\ 455\\ 0.467\ 534\\ 0.365\ 741 \end{array}$
50 51 52	$69,804 \\ 68,842 \\ 67,841$	1,001	0.014 541	$\begin{array}{c} 0.986\ 219\\ 0.985\ 459\\ 0.984\ 611\end{array}$	93 94 95	79 21 3	18	0.857 143	$\begin{vmatrix} 0.265 & 823 \\ 0.142 & 857 \\ 0.000 & 000 \end{vmatrix}$

.

•

a₁a a₁ a

.

TABLE XI-COMMUTATION COLUMNS

AMERICAN EXPERIENCE, 31/2%

					1	1	1
к Age	D_x	N_x	M_x	к Age	D_x	N_x	M_x
$ \begin{array}{r} 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 67 \ 981 \ .5 \\ 65 \ 189 \ .0 \\ 62 \ 509 \ .4 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1&575&535&.3\\1&504&643&.4\\1&436&661&.9\\1&371&472&.9\\1&308&963&.5\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17 \ 099 \ .89 \\ 16 \ 606 \ .20 \\ 16 \ 131 \ .12 \end{array}$	53 54 55 56 57	$\begin{array}{c} 10 \ 787 \ .4 \\ 10 \ 252 \ .4 \\ 9 \ 733 \ .40 \\ 9 \ 229 \ .60 \\ 8 \ 740 \ .17 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 145 \ 915 \ .7 \\ 135 \ 128 \ .2 \\ 124 \ 875 \ .8 \\ 115 \ 142 \ .4 \\ 105 \ 912 \ .8 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 5 & 853 & .095 \\ 5 & 682 & .861 \\ 5 & 510 & .544 \\ 5 & 335 & .898 \\ 5 & 158 & .573 \end{array}$
15 16 17 18 19	$\begin{array}{c} 55 \ 104 \ .2 \\ 52 \ 832 \ .9 \\ 50 \ 653 \ .9 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1&249&025&.0\\1&191&553&.4\\1&136&449&.2\\1&083&616&.2\\1&032&962&.4\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 14 \ 810 \ .17 \\ 14 \ 402 \ .30 \\ 14 \ 009 \ .83 \end{array}$	58 59 60 61 62	$\begin{array}{c} 8 \ 264 \ .44 \\ 7 \ 801 \ .83 \\ 7 \ 351 \ .65 \\ 6 \ 913 \ .44 \\ 6 \ 486 \ .75 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 97 \ 172 \ .64 \\ 88 \ 908 \ .20 \\ 81 \ 106 \ .38 \\ 73 \ 754 \ .73 \\ 66 \ 841 \ .28 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 4 & 978 \ .405 \\ 4 & 795 \ .266 \\ 4 & 608 \ .926 \\ 4 & 419 \ .322 \\ 4 & 226 \ .413 \end{array}$
$20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24$	$\begin{array}{c} 46 \ 556 \ .2 \\ 44 \ 630 \ .8 \\ 42 \ 782 \ .8 \\ 41 \ 009 \ .2 \\ 39 \ 307 \ .1 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \ 916 \ .25 \\ 12 \ 577 \ .53 \\ 12 \ 250 \ .71 \end{array}$	63 64 65 66 67	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \ 071 \ .27 \\ 5 \ 666 \ .85 \\ 5 \ 273 \ .33 \\ 4 \ 890 \ .55 \\ 4 \ 518 \ .65 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 60 & 354 & .54 \\ 54 & 283 & .27 \\ 48 & 616 & .41 \\ 43 & 343 & .08 \\ 38 & 452 & .53 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \ 030 \ .296 \\ 3 \ 831 \ .187 \\ 3 \ 629 \ .300 \\ 3 \ 424 \ .843 \\ 3 \ 218 \ .321 \end{array}$
25 26 27 28 29	$\begin{array}{c} 37 \ 673 \ .6 \\ 36 \ 106 \ .1 \\ 34 \ 601 \ .5 \\ 33 \ 157 \ .4 \\ 31 \ 771 \ .3 \end{array}$	$\left \begin{array}{c} 732\ 439\ .8\\ 696\ 333\ .7\\ 661\ 733\ .2\end{array}\right $	$\begin{array}{c} 11 \ 337 \ .59 \\ 11 \ 053 \ .97 \\ 10 \ 779 \ .94 \end{array}$	68 69 70 71 72	$\begin{array}{c}4 \ 157 \ .82 \\3 \ 808 \ .32 \\3 \ 470 \ .67 \\3 \ 145 \ .43 \\2 \ 833 \ .42\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 33 \ 933 \ .88 \\ 29 \ 776 \ .06 \\ 25 \ 967 \ .74 \\ 22 \ 497 \ .07 \\ 19 \ 351 \ .64 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \ 010 \ .299 \\ 2 \ 801 \ .396 \\ 2 \ 592 \ .538 \\ 2 \ 384 \ .657 \\ 2 \ 179 \ .018 \end{array}$
30 31 32 33 34	$\begin{array}{c} 30 \ 440 \ .8 \\ 29 \ 163 \ .5 \\ 27 \ 937 \ .5 \\ 26 \ 760 \ .5 \\ 25 \ 630 \ .1 \end{array}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 566 & 362 & .9 \\ 537 & 199 & .3 \\ 509 & 261 & .8 \end{bmatrix}$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	73 74 75 76 77	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \ 535 \ .75 \\ 2 \ 253 \ .57 \\ 1 \ 987 \ .87 \\ 1 \ 739 \ .39 \\ 1 \ 508 \ .63 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \ 518 \ .22 \\ 13 \ 982 \ .47 \\ 11 \ 728 \ .90 \\ 9 \ 741 \ .028 \\ 8 \ 001 \ .633 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1 \ 977 \ .167 \\1 \ 780 \ .731 \\1 \ 591 \ .240 \\1 \ 409 \ .988 \\1 \ 238 \ .047\end{array}$
35 36 37 38 39	$\begin{array}{c} 24 \ 544 \ .7 \\ 23 \ 502 \ .5 \\ 22 \ 501 \ .4 \\ 21 \ 539 \ .7 \\ 20 \ 615 \ .5 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	78 79 80 81 82	$\begin{array}{c}1 \ 295 .73 \\1 \ 100 .65 \\923 .338 \\763 .234 \\620 .465\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \ 492 \ .999 \\ 5 \ 197 \ .271 \\ 4 \ 096 \ .624 \\ 3 \ 173 \ .286 \\ 2 \ 410 \ .052 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\ 076\ .158\\924\ .893\ 7\\784\ .804\ 6\\655\ .924\ 5\\538\ .965\ 7\end{array}$
40 41 42 43 44	$\begin{array}{c} 19 \ 727 \ .4 \\ 18 \ 873 \ .6 \\ 18 \ 052 \ .9 \\ 17 \ 263 \ .6 \\ 16 \ 504 \ .4 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	85	$\begin{array}{r} 494.995\\ 386.641\\ 294.610\\ 217.598\\ 154.383\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c}1\ 789\ .587\\1\ 294\ .592\\907\ .951\ 3\\613\ .341\ 7\\395\ .743\ 8\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 434 \ .477 \ 6\\ 342 \ .862 \ 4\\ 263 \ .905 \ 9\\ 196 \ .856 \ 9\\ 141 \ .000 \ 3 \end{array}$
45 46 47 48 49	$\begin{array}{c} 15 & 773 & .6 \\ 15 & 070 & .0 \\ 14 & 392 & .1 \\ 13 & 738 & .5 \\ 13 & 107 & .9 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	$\begin{bmatrix} 7 & 022 & .682 \\ 6 & 854 & .337 \\ 6 & 687 & .466 \end{bmatrix}$	88 89 90 91 92	$\begin{array}{c} 103 \ .963 \\ 65 \ .623 \ 1 \\ 38 \ .304 \ 7 \\ 20 \ .186 \ 9 \\ 9 \ .118 \ 89 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 241.3609\\ 137.3978\\ 71.77470\\ 33.47001\\ 13.28309\end{array}$	19.05509
50 51 52	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \ 498 \ .6 \\ 11 \ 909 \ .6 \\ 11 \ 339 \ .5 \end{array}$	169 164 .7	6 189 .012	93 94 95	$egin{array}{c} 3 \ .222 \ 36 \\ 0 \ .827 \ 611 \\ 0 \ .114 \ 232 \end{array}$		0.795~762

×

INDEX

(Numbers refer to pages.)

A Accumulation of discount, 56 schedule, 57 American Experience Mortality Table, 113 Amortization, 33, 38 of premium on bond, 54 Amount, 2 compound, 4 of annuity, 21 of unpaid principal, 34 table for, 104 table for compound, 92 Annuity, 16 amount of, 21, 104 certain, 10, 75 contingent, 75 deferred, 23 deferred life, 77 due, 23, 79 life, 74 present value of, 16, 19, 100 table for, 108 temporary, 78, 80 that 1 will purchase, 25 that will amount to, 26

В

Binomial theorem, 65 Bonds, 49 discount on, 52 investment rate, 49, 59 par value of, 49 premium and discount, 52 Bonds, purchase price of, 57 redemption of, 49 valuation of, 50 Book value, 40

C

Capitalization, 28 Capitalized cost, 28 Combinations, 64 Commutation columns, 77 table of, 114 Composite life, 44 Compound interest, 3 formulas of, 3 Computation of annuities, 17, 21 by logarithms, 17, 18 of compound interest, 4, 5 of simple interest, 2 Conversion period, 4

D

Depreciation, 39, 40, 42 fund, 40 Discount, 12 on bond, 52 rate of, 12

E

Effective rate of interest, 7 Endowment, 74 insurance, 87 Equation of payments, 14 Equivalence, principle of, 13

F

Force of interest, 8

G

Geometrical representation of interest, 6

Ι

Insurance, S1 endowment, S7 term, S1 whole life, S1 Interest, 1 compound, 3 computation of compound, 4, 6 computation of simple, 1, 2 continuous compound, 8 exact, 2 force of, 8 ordinary, 2 rate of, 1 simple, 1

J

Joint life probabilities, 71

\mathbf{L}

Life annuity, 74 computation of, 75 deferred, 77 due, 79 present value of, 75 temporary, 78 Limited-payment life policy, 84 Loading, 82, 89

M

Mathematical expectation, 70 Mining properties, valuation of, 45 Mortality tables, 70 American experience, 113

N

Net annual premium, 84 for endowment insurance, 87 for n-payment life policy, 84 for ordinary life policy, 84 for term insurance, 86 Net premium, 87 Net single premium, 82 for endowment insurance, 87 for term insurance, 85 for whole life insurance, 82 Nominal rate of interest, 7 Number of day of year, 91

P

Par value of bond, 49 Permutations, 64 Perpetuity, 28 Policy of insurance, 81 limited payment, 84 ordinary life, 84 year, 82 Premium, life insurance, 81 annual, 84 gross, 82, 89 level, 88 net, 81, 82 office, 82 on bond, 52 amortization of, 54 computation of, 52Present value, 10 of annuity, 16, 19, 100 of deferred annuity, 23 of deferred life annuity, 77 of endowment, 87 of life annuity, 75, 77 of perpetuity, 28 Probability, 62 compound, 67 joint life, 71 mutually exclusive events, 66 Probability, repeated trials, 68 Probable life, 40

R

Rate of discount, 12 of interest, 1 effective, 7 nominal, 7 realized by investor, 49, 58 Redemption fund, 45, 46 Reserve, terminal, 88 Residual value, 40

S

Schedule for amortization, 33 of premium on bond, 55 Scrap value, 40 Series, binomial, 65 logarithmic, 9 Sinking fund, 35, 37 Surplus, 90

Т

Temporary annuity, 78 present value of, 78 Term insurance, 81 premium for, 85 Terminal reserve, 88

V

Valuation of bonds, 50
of mining properties, 45
of policy, 88
Value, depreciable, 40
of mine, 45
residual, 46
scrap, 40
wearing, 40, 44

W

Whole life insurance, 81, 82

~

•

•

•

ı

۰. ۲

.

